(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date
29 September 2016 (29.09.2016)

WIPO | PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2016/154003 A1

(51) International Patent Classification:
C07K 16/10 (2006.01) *A61P 31/18* (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:
PCT/US2016/023145

(22) International Filing Date:
18 March 2016 (18.03.2016)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
62/136,228 20 March 2015 (20.03.2015) US
62/250,378 3 November 2015 (03.11.2015) US

(71) Applicant: **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AS REPRESENTED BY THE SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES** [US/US]; National Institutes of Health Office of Technology Transfer, 6011 Executive Boulevard, Suite 325, Msc 7660, Bethesda, MD 20852-7660 (US).

(72) Inventors: **CONNORS, Mark**; Niaid, Building 10 - Magnuson Clinical Center, 11B09, 10 Center Dr, Bethesda, MD 20814 (US). **HUANG, Jinghe**; Laboratory of Immunoregulation/HIV-Specific, Immunity Section, Building 10, Rm 11B-07, Bethesda, MD 20892 (US). **KANG, Byong, Ha**; Building 10, Room 11B07C, 10 Center Drive, Bethesda, MD 20814 (US). **MASCOLA, John**; NIH/NIAID/VRC, Building 40 - Vaccine Research Center, 5512, 40 Convent Drive, MS 3005, Bethesda, MD 20892 (US). **ISHIDA, Elise**; Niaid, Building 10, 10 Center Drive, Bethesda, MD 20892 (US). **ZHOU, Tongqing**; Niaid, Building 40 - Vaccine Research Center, 4609B, 40 Convent Dr, Bethesda, MD 20892 (US). **KWONG, Peter**; NIH/NIAID/VRC, Building 40, Room 4508, 40 Convent Drive, Bethesda, MD 20892 (US). **ZHENG, Anqi**; Niaid, Building 40, 40 Convent Drive, Bethesda, MD 20892 (US).

(74) Agent: **NOONAN, William, D.**; Klarquist Sparkman, LLP, One World Trade Center, Suite 1600, 121 SW Salmon Street, Portland, OR 97204 (US).

(81) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IR, IS, JP, KE, KG, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SA, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available)*: ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SD, SL, ST, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ, TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

— *with international search report (Art. 21(3))*

— *with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))*

WO 2016/154003 A1

(54) Title: NEUTRALIZING ANTIBODIES TO GP120 AND THEIR USE

(57) Abstract: Antibodies and antigen binding fragments that specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1 are disclosed. Nucleic acids encoding these antibodies, vectors and host cells are also provided. Methods for detecting HIV-1 using these antibodies are disclosed. In addition, the use of these antibodies, antigen binding fragment, nucleic acids and vectors to prevent and/or treat an HIV-1 infection is disclosed.

NEUTRALIZING ANTIBODIES TO GP120 AND THEIR USE

RELATED APPLICATION

This application claims priority to U.S. Provisional Application No. 62/136,228, filed March 20, 2015, and U.S. Provisional Application No. 62/250,378, filed November 3, 2015; each of the provisional patent applications is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

FIELD OF THE DISCLOSURE

This relates to monoclonal antibodies and antigen binding fragments that specifically bind to gp120 and their use, for example, in methods of treating a subject with HIV-1 infection.

BACKGROUND

Human Immunodeficiency Virus type 1 (HIV-1) infection, and the resulting Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome (AIDS), remain threats to global public health, despite extensive efforts to develop anti-HIV-1 therapeutic agents.

An enveloped virus, HIV-1 hides from humoral recognition behind a wide array of protective mechanisms. The major HIV-1 envelope protein (HIV-1 Env) is a glycoprotein of approximately 160 kD (gp160). During infection, proteases of the host cell cleave gp160 into gp120 and gp41. gp41 is an integral membrane protein, while gp120 protrudes from the mature virus. Together gp120 and gp41 make up the HIV-1 envelope spike, which is a target for neutralizing antibodies. Broadly neutralizing antibodies that bind to HIV-1 Env have been identified, including the VRC01 antibody, which specifically binds to the CD4-binding site of gp120 and can neutralize a high percentage of HIV-1 strains. However, there is a need to develop additional neutralizing antibodies for HIV-1 with varying recognition and neutralization profiles for commercial production.

SUMMARY

Isolated monoclonal antibodies and antigen binding fragments thereof that specifically bind to the CD4 binding site on gp120 and neutralize HIV-1 are provided herein. As disclosed herein, a novel antibody termed "N6" neutralized 98% of pseudoviruses in a 181 pseudovirus panel representing a wide variety of HIV-1 strains with an $IC_{50} < 50$ µg/ml, and 96% of the pseudoviruses with an $IC_{50} < 1$ µg/ml. The median IC_{50} of neutralized viruses was 0.038 µg/ml, among the most potent thus far described. Further, N6 successfully neutralized 16 of 20 pseudoviruses in the panel that are resistant to neutralization by VRC01, the canonical broadly neutralizing CD4 binding site antibody. Accordingly, embodiments of the disclosure include antibodies and antigen binding fragments with the binding specificity of the N6 antibody, as well as variants thereof.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises a heavy chain variable region (V_H) comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 of the V_H set forth as SEQ ID NO: 1 (N6 V_H) and/or a light chain variable region (V_L) comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 of the

V_L set forth as SEQ ID NO: 2 (N6 V_L). In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 of the V_H set forth as SEQ ID NO: 3 (N17 V_H) and/or a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 of the V_L set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4 (N17 V_H). In further embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 of the V_H set forth as SEQ ID NO: 5 (F8 V_H) and/or a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 of the V_L set forth as SEQ ID NO: 6 (F8 V_H). The disclosed antibodies and antigen binding fragment can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises a V_H and a V_L comprising the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises a V_H and a V_L comprising the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 3 and 4, respectively. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises a V_H and a V_L comprising the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 5 and 6 respectively.

Also disclosed are compositions including the antibodies and antigen binding fragments, nucleic acids encoding the antibodies and antigen binding fragments, expression vectors comprising the nucleic acids, and isolated host cells that comprise the nucleic acids. In several embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule encoding a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment can be a cDNA molecule that encodes the antibody or antigen binding fragment. In additional embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule can be a bicistronic expression construct encoding the V_H and V_L of the antibody or antigen binding fragment.

The disclosed antibodies and antigen binding fragments potently neutralize HIV-1 in an accepted *in vitro* model of HIV-1 infection. Accordingly, a method is disclosed for treating or inhibiting an HIV-1 infection in a subject. The methods include administering a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the disclosed antibodies, antigen binding fragments, nucleic acid molecules, vectors, or compositions, to the subject, such as a subject at risk of or having an HIV-1 infection.

The antibodies, antigen binding fragments, nucleic acid molecules, vectors, and compositions disclosed herein can be used for a variety of additional purposes, such as for detecting an HIV-1 infection or diagnosing HIV-1 infection in a subject, or detecting HIV-1 in a sample.

The foregoing and other features and advantages of this disclosure will become more apparent from the following detailed description of several embodiments which proceeds with reference to the accompanying figures.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIGs. 1A-1F show a set of tables and a sequence alignment illustrating the sequence and neutralization activity of the N6 antibody and several variants thereof. (FIG. 1A) Neutralization fingerprints encompassing ten different epitope specificities were used to interrogate the serum specificities of HIV-infected patient Z258. Sera of patients 45 and 127/C, from whom VRC01 and VRC01-like antibodies were isolated, were used as controls. Values predict the fraction of serum

neutralization that can be attributed to each antibody specificity. Strong VRC01-like signals were observed in the sera (values >0.3). A panel of 21 HIV-1 strains was used in the neutralization analysis and for computing serum breadth. (FIG. 1B) Amino acid sequences of the variable regions of N6, its variants N17 and F8, and related antibodies VRC01 and VRC27. Residues in bold represent substitutions from the germline sequence. Kabat numbering is used to identify specific residues in the N6 heavy and light chains. Sequences shown include IGHV1-2*02 (SEQ ID NO: 77), N6 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 1), N17 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 3), F8 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 5, VRC01 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 73), VRC27 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 75), IGHV1-2*02 (SEQ ID NO: 78), N6 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 2), N17 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 4), F8 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 6), VRC01 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 74), and VRC27 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 76). (FIG. 1C) Germline genes of N6 heavy and light chain variable regions. (FIG. 1D) Neutralizing potency and breadth of antibodies against a panel of 181-isolate Env-pseudovirus panel. Data show the number of tested viruses, the percentage of viruses neutralized, the geometric mean and median IC_{50} for viruses neutralized with an IC_{50} < 50 μg/ml. (FIG. 1E) Breadth-potency curves of neutralization by antibodies against 181-pseudovirus panel. Solid line shows the median IC_{50} of all viruses including those with IC_{50} > 50 μg/ml, which were assigned a value of 50. Dash line shows the median IC_{50} of sensitive viruses only. Numbers on top of the dot plots represent the percentage of viruses resistant to neutralization. (FIG. 1F) Neutralization characteristics of the N6 antibody, as well as several N6 variants for a panel of 20 HIV-1 pseudoviruses representing a variety of HIV-1 strains that are resistant to VRC01. The variants include Variant 1 (N6 V_H + F8 V_L), Variant 2 (N6 V_H + N17 V_L), Variant 3 (N17 V_H + F8 V_L), Variant 4 (N17 V_H + N6 V_L), Variant 5 (F8 V_H + N6 V_L), and Variant 6 ((F8 V_H + N17 V_L).

FIG. 2 is a table showing the neutralization profile of N6, VRC01, 3BNC117 and VRC07-523-LS against 20 VRC01-resistant pseudoviruses. Values are shown in μg/ml.

FIGs. 3A-3C are a set of graphs and tables showing N6 autoreactivity properties. (FIG. 3A) Reactivity of N6 with HEP-2 epithelial cells. VRC07-G54W, VRC07-523-LS and 4E10 were used as positive controls. VRC01-LS was used as a negative control. Antibody concentration was 25 μg/ml. All pictures are shown at 400X magnification. (FIG. 3B) ELISA binding of N6 to cardiolipin. Controls are as in FIG. 3A. (FIG. 3C) Reactivity of N6 with autoantigens was detected by the Luminex assay. 4E10 was used as a positive control. Synagis, an anti-RSV monoclonal antibody, was used as a negative control. SSA, Sjogren's syndrome antigen A; SSB, Sjogren syndrome antigen B; Sm, Smith antigen; RNP, ribonucleoprotein; Scl 70, scleroderma 70; Jo1, antigen; CentrB, centromere B.

FIGs. 4A-4E are a set of graphs and a table illustrating binding specificity of N6 for gp120. (FIG. 4A) ELISA binding of N6 to $gp120^{YU2}$ in competition with CD4Ig-biotin, VRC01-biotin and VRC-PG04-biotin. B12, VRC01 and CD4-Ig were used as positive controls and 2G12 was used as a negative control. (FIG. 4B) ELISA binding of N6 to $gp120^{BaL}$, RSC3 and their CD4 binding site knockout mutants $gp120^{BaL}$D368R and RSC3 Δ371I P363N. (FIG. 4C) N6 and the N6 Variant-1 bind to gp140 foldon (a soluble, trimeric gp140 linked to a foldon domain) and gp120, but not gp41 or MPER peptide. (FIG. 4D) Binding of N6 to alanine scanning mutants in the context of monomeric $gp120^{JRCSF}$ by ELISA. Amino acid numbering of mutants is based on HIV-1 HXB2 sequence. Binding affinities to captured

gp120s were measured based on the antibody concentration at half-maximal binding. 2G12 was used as a control to measure the amount of captured gp120 to standardized the effect of each mutation on antibody binding. (FIG. 4E) Neutralization of a panel of $gp120^{JRCSF}$ alanine mutant pseudoviruses. Neutralization fold change was calculated by IC_{50} of JRCSF mutant/ IC_{50} of JRCSF WT.

FIGs. 5A-5E are a set of tables providing results illustrating the neutralization mechanism of N6. (FIG. 5A) N6-resistant viruses and Z258 autologous viruses neutralization profile. Amino acid sequences of loop D, CD4 BLP and β23-V5 region of N6-and VRC01-sensitive viruses HXB2, JRCSF and 93TH057, several N6-sensitive but VRC01-resistent viruses, and N6- and VRC01-resistent viruses are shown. Sequence variation of gp120 displayed by N6-resistant viruses and Z258 autologous viruses compared to reference sequences are listed in bold. Sequence numbering is based on HXB2. (FIGs. 5B-5C) Neutralization by N6 of N6-resistant viruses and Z258 autologous viruses and their mutants with reverse mutations in loop D, CD4 BLP and β23-V5 region. CD4Ig and CD4 binding site antibodies, VRC01, 3BNC117, VRC-PG04, 12A21 and VRC27, were used as positive controls and 2G12 was used as a negative control. Sequence variation of gp120 displayed by N6-resistant viruses and Z258 autologous viruses compared to reference sequences are shown. (FIGs. 5D-5E) Neutralization of N6 to N6-resistant viruses and Z258 autologous viruses with reverse mutations in loop D. Reverse mutation in loop D were highlighted in bold and underline.

FIGs. 6A-6F are a set of tables showing IC_{50} and IC_{80} values from pseudovirus neutralization assays for alanine-scanning variants N6 (FIGs. 6A-6B), VRC27 (FIGs. 6C-6D), and VRC01 (FIGs. 6E-6F) against six VRC01-sensitive viruses. Neutralization values are shown in μg/ml. Fold change is defined as IC_{50} of antibody mutant/ IC_{50} of antibody WT.

FIG. 7 is a table showing IC_{50} values from pseudovirus neutralization assays using N6 alanine variants against six VRC01-resistant viruses and two VRC01-sensitive viruses. Neutralization values are shown in μg/ml. Median IC_{50} is calculated based on VRC01-resistant viruses. Neutralization values are shown in μg/ml. Fold change is defined as IC_{50} of antibody mutant/ IC_{50} of antibody WT.

FIGs. 8A-8C are a set of tables illustrating HIV-1 neutralization and binding by N6 antibody and variants thereof. (FIG. 8A) Neutralization of cross-complemented antibodies, including the heavy and light chains of the N6, VRC01, VRC27 and 12A21 antibodies. Neutralization fold change was calculated by IC_{50} of original antibody/ IC_{50} of antibody combination. Median IC_{50} is based on all tested viruses, including those resistant viruses, which were assigned a value of 50. (FIGs. 8B-8C) Neutralization by antibody mutants with substitutions of various contact residues of N6 with those of VRC01, VRC27 or N6 variant N17. N6 and VRC01 were used as controls. Median IC_{50} is calculated based on all VRC01-resistant viruses. For those IC_{50}>50, a value of 50 were assigned. Neutralization fold change was calculated by IC_{50} of antibody mutant/ IC_{50} of antibody WT.

FIG. 9 shows a set of diagrams illustrating the three dimensional structure of N6 antibody in complex with gp120, and that N6 is a VRC01-class antibody with CDR H2 interacting with the CD4-binding loop on HIV-1 gp120 and a 5-amino acids signature LCDR3.

FIGs. 10 and 11 show that when superposed on HIV-1 gp120, the light chain of N6 assumes a different orientation relative to that of other VRC01 class antibodies, and this orientation allows N6 light chain to avoid potential clashes with HIV-1 gp120 V5 and loop D.

FIG. 11 shows that like other VRC01-class antibodies, N6 also uses the flexible GxG motif in LCDR1 to avoid clashes with loop D.

FIGs. 12A and 12B are a set of diagrams illustrating that the N6 HCDR2 and LCDR3 contribute to the tolerance of variation at gp120 V5 observed for N6.

FIG. 13 shows that N6 LCDR3 Gln96 engages Loop V5 indirectly to accommodate variations in V5, and shows that VRC01 LCDR3 Gln96 engages Loop V5 with a hydrogen bond and is sensitive to a bulkier side chain in V5.

FIGs. 14, 15A, and 15B are a set of graphs and a table illustrating development of N6 within the VRC27-lineage in donor Z258. (FIG. 14) Heavy and light chains Identity–divergency plots from donor Z258 samples in 2012, 2014 and 2015. Sequences are plotted as a function of sequence identity to the N6 (top) and VRC27 (bottom) and of sequence divergence from heavy chain IGHV1-2*02 (left) or light chain IGKV1-33*01(right) germline V genes. (FIG. 15A) Paired phylogenetic tree of N6 lineage. Phylogenetic tree of heavy chain is based on the sequence identity in CDR H3 to that of N6, VRC27 F8 or N17. Phylogenetic tree of light chain is based on the reads deriving form IGKV1-33*01 and the 5 amino acid-CDRL3 signature of VRC01-class antibodies. (FIG. 15B) Amino acid sequences of variable region of NGS inferred intermediates compared to N6. Residues in lighter grey represent substitutions from the I1 sequences of heavy and light chains. Kabat numbering is used to identify specific residues in the N6 heavy and light chains. Sequences shown include IGHV1-2*02 (SEQ ID NO: 77), I1 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 79), I2 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 80), I3 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 81), I4 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 82), N6 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 1), I5 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 83), VRC27 V_H (SEQ ID NO: 75), IGHV1-2*02 (SEQ ID NO: 78), I1 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 84), I2 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 85), I3 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 86), I4 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 87), I5 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 88), I6 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 89), N6 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 2), I7 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 90), I8 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 91), I9 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 92), I10 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 93), and VRC27 V_L (SEQ ID NO: 76).

FIGs. 16 and 17 are tables of neutralization of VRC01-resistant pseudoviruses by various combinations of N6-like heavy and light chains derived by NGS sequencing from 2014 and 2015 time-points (FIG.16, variant sequences shown in FIG. 18) or imputed precursors of N6 (FIG. 17, variant sequences shown in FIG. 15B).

FIG. 18 shows an alignment of variant N6 heavy and light chain sequences.

SEQUENCES

The nucleic and amino acid sequences listed in the accompanying sequence listing are shown using standard letter abbreviations for nucleotide bases, and three letter code for amino acids, as defined in 37 C.F.R. 1.822. Only one strand of each nucleic acid sequence is shown, but the complementary strand is understood as included by any reference to the displayed strand. The Sequence Listing is submitted as an ASCII text file in the form of the file named "Sequence.txt" (~100 kb), which was

created on March 17, 2016, and which is incorporated by reference herein. In the accompanying sequence listing:

SEQ ID NO: 1 is the amino acid sequence of the V_H of the N6 mAb.

RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA

SEQ ID NO: 2 is the amino acid sequence of the V_L of the N6 mAb.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK

SEQ ID NO: 3 is the amino acid sequence of the V_H of the N17 mAb.

RAHLVQSGTAVKRPGASVRVSCETSGYTFTAHILYWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRGRVTL
TRDIYRDTAYMDISGLRFDDTAVYYCARDRSYDDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA

SEQ ID NO: 4 is the amino acid sequence of the V_L of the N17 mAb.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSAGDRVTINCQTSQGVGRDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIRHASSVEDGVPSRFSGTGFHTS
FNLTINDLQSDDIATYYCQVLESFGRGSRLDFK

SEQ ID NO: 5 is the amino acid sequence of the V_H of the F8 mAb.

QVQLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDIYREIAYMDIRGLKLDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVASA

SEQ ID NO: 6 is the amino acid sequence of the V_L of the F8 mAb.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHASSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTINDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK

SEQ ID NOs: 7-18 are amino acid sequences of the kabat CDRs of the N6, N17, and F8 antibodies.

SEQ ID NOs: 19-24 are consensus amino acid sequences of the kabat CDRs of the N6, N17, and F8 antibodies.

SEQ ID NOs: 25-34 are amino acid sequences relating to chimeric antigen receptors.

SEQ ID NO: 35 is the amino acid sequence of HIV-1 Env from the HXB2 strain of HIV-1.

SEQ ID NO: 36 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding the V_H of the N6 mAb.

CGAGCGCACCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGATGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGAGTCTCCTGCCAGA
CCTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATTTTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGACTTGAGTG
GGTGGGGTGGATCAAGCCACAATATGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGACAGGGTCACATTG
ACTCGAGACGTATATAGAGAGATTGCGTACATGGACATCAGAGGCCTTAAACCTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCCTATGGCGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCCGCG

SEQ ID NO: 37 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding the V_L of the N6 mAb.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTATTGGAGACAGAGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTGTTGGCAGTGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAACCGGGGAGAGCCCCTAAACTCTT
GATCCACCATACCTCTTCTGTGGAAGACGGTGTCCCCTCAAGATTCAGCGGCTCTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATCTGACCATCAGCGACCTACAGGCTGACGACATTGCCACATATTACTGTCAAGTTTTACAATTTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTCCATATTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 38 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding the V_H of the N17 mAb.

CGAGCGCACCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGGTGAAGAGACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGGGTCTCCTGCGAGA
CTTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATACTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGGCTTGAGTG
GGTGGGGTGGATCAAGCCACAATACGGTGCCGTGAACTTTGGGGGTGGTTTTCGGGGCAGGGTCACATTG
ACGCGAGACATATATAGAGATACTGCATATATGGACATCAGTGGCCTGAGATTTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ACTATTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCTTATGACGACTCTTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGCCAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCCGCG

SEQ ID NO: 39 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding the V_L of the N17 mAb.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTGCTGGGGACAGAGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTGTTGGCCGTGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAACCGGGGAGAGCCCCTAAACTCCT
GATCCGCCACGCCTCTTCTGTGGAGGACGGTGTCCCGTCAAGATTCAGTGGCACTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATTTGACCATCAACGACCTGCAGTCTGACGACATTGCCACATATTACTGTCAGGTGTTAGAATCTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTGGATTTTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 40 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding the V_H of the F8 mAb.

CAGGTGCAGCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGATGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGGGTCTCCTGCCAGA
CTTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATTTTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGGCTTGAGTG
GGTGGGATGGATCAAGCCACAATACGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGACAGGGTCACATTG
ACTCGAGACATATATAGAGAGATTGCATACATGGACATCAGAGGCCTTAAACTTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCCTATGGCGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGCCTCCGCG

SEQ ID NO: 41 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding the V_L of the F8 mAb.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTATTGGAGACAGAGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTGTTGGCAGTGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAACCGGGGAGAGCCCCTAAACTCTT
GATCCACCATGCCTCTTCTGTGGAGGACGGTGTCCCGTCAAGATTCAGTGGCTCTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATCTGACCATCAACGACCTACAGGCTGACGACATTGCCACATATTACTGTCAGGTTTTACAATTTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTCCATATTAAA

SEQ ID NOs: 42-64 are the amino acid sequence of modified antibody heavy and light chain variable regions.

SEQ ID NOs: 65-71 are oligonucleotide primers.

SEQ ID NO: 72 is a peptide sequence.

SEQ IDNO: 73 is the VRC01 V_H.

QVQLVQSGGQMKKPGESMRISCRASGYEFIDCTLNWIRLAPGKRPEWMGWLKPRGGAVNYARPLQGRVTM
TRDVYSDTAFLELRSLTVDDTAVYFCTRGKNCDYNWDFEHWGRGTPVIVSS

SEQ ID NO: 74 is the VRC01 V_L.

EIVLTQSPGTLSLSPGETAIISCRTSQYGSLAWYQQRPGQAPRLVIYSGSTRAAGIPDRFSGSRWGPDYN
LTISNLESGDFGVYYCQQYEFFGQGTKVQVDIKR

SEQ ID NO: 75 is the VRC27 V_H.

QRLVQSGPQVRKPGSSVRISCETSGYTFNAYILHWFRQAPGRSFEWMGWIKPKFGAVNYAHSFQGRITLT
RDIYRETAFLDLTGLRFDDTAVYYCARDRLYDGSSWRLDPWGQGTRVVVSS

SEQ IDNO: 76 is the VRC27 V_L.

FALMTQSPATLAVSVGDRVTITCRASQGIGSDLHWYQQKPGRPPKILIHHASAREEGVPSRFGGSGSHTS
FIFTINDLQLDDVATYYCQVLESFGQGTRLDIN

SEQ ID NO: 77 is the IGHV1-2*02 sequence.

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTGYYMHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWINPNSGGTNYAQKFQGRVTM
TRDTSISTAYMELSRLRSDDTAVYYCARAYCGGDCYNWFDSWGQGTLVTVSS

SEQ ID NO: 78 is the IGKV1-33*01 sequence.

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCQASQDISNYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYDASNLETGVPSRFSGSGSGTD
FTFTISSLQPEDIATYYCQQYDNLPITFGQGTRLEIK

SEQ ID NOs: 79- 93 are amino acid sequences of N6 V_H and V_L variants.

SEQ ID NO: 94 is an exemplary heavy chain sequence including the N6 V_H.

RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSAASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKST
SGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHK
PSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE
PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

SEQ ID NO: 95 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding a heavy chain including the N6 V_H.

CGAGCGCACCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGATGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGAGTCTCCTGCCAGA
CCTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATTTTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGACTTGAGTG
GGTGGGGGTGGATCAAGCCACAATATGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGACAGGGTCACATTG
ACTCGAGACGTATATAGAGAGATTGCGTACATGGACATCAGAGGCCTTAAACCTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCCTATGGCGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCCGCGGCGTCGACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCACCCTCCTCCAAGAGCACC
TCTGGGGGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTCGTGGA
ACTCAGGCGCCCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCGGCTGTCCTACAGTCCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCT
CAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCCTCCAGCAGCTTGGGCACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAACGTGAATCACAAG
CCCAGCAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGAAAGTTGAGCCCAAATCTTGTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGT
GCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCAT
GATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTC
AACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCA
CGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAA
GGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAA
CCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGG
TCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAA
GACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGC
AGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGA
AGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 96 is an exemplary light chain sequence including the N6 V_L.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREA
KVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC

SEQ ID NO: 97 is an exemplary nucleic acid sequence encoding a light chain including the N6 V_H.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTATTGGAGACAGAGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTGTTGGCAGTGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAACCGGGGAGAGCCCCTAAACTCTT
GATCCACCATACCTCTTCTGTGGAAGACGGTGTCCCCTCAAGATTCAGCGGCTCTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATCTGACCATCAGCGACCTACAGGCTGACGACATTGCCACATATTACTGTCAAGTTTTACAATTTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTCCATATTAAACGTACGGTGGCTGCACCATCTGTCTTCATCTTCCCGCCATC

TGATGAGCAGTTGAAATCTGGAACTGCCTCTGTTGTGTGCCTGCTGAATAACTTCTACCCCAGAGAAGCC
AAAGTGCAGTGGAAGGTGGACAACGCCCTGCAGAGCGGAAACAGCCAGGAAAGCGTGACAGAGCAGGATT
CCAAGGATTCCACATACAGCCTGAGCAGCACACTGACACTGTCCAAGGCCGACTACGAGAAGCACAAGGT
GTACGCCTGCGAAGTGACACACCAGGGACTGTCCTCCCCTGTGACAAAGAGCTTCAACAGAGGAGAATGC

SEQ ID NO: 98 is the heavy chain sequence including the N6 V_H as isolated from the human donor, which include polymorphism compared to SEQ ID NO: 94.

RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSAASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKST
SGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHK
PSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGEEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE
PQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

SEQ ID NO: 99 is the sequence of the nucleic acid molecule encoding the N6 V_H as isolated from the human donor.

CGAGCGCACCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGATGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGAGTCTCCTGCCAGA
CCTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATTTTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGACTTGAGTG
GGTGGGGTGGATCAAGCCACAATATGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGACAGGGTCACATTG
ACTCGAGACGTATATAGAGAGATTGCGTACATGGACATCAGAGGCCTTAAACCTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCCTATGGCGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCCGCGGCCTCCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCACCCTCCTCCAAGAGCACC
TCTGGGGGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTCGTGGA
ACTCAGGCGCCCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCGGCTGTCCTACAGTCCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCT
CAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCCTCCAGCAGCTTGGGCACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAACGTGAATCACAAG
CCCAGCAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGAGAGTTGAGCCCAAATCTTGTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGT
GCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCAT
GATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTC
AACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCA
CGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCGAGGAGTACAAGTGCAA
GGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAA
CCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTTG
TCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAA
GACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGC
AGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGA
AGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 100 is an exemplary nucleotide sequence encoding the N6 I1 V_H intermediate.

CGAGGGCACTTGGTGCAGTCAGGGACTGAGGTGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTGAGAGTCTCCTGCGAGA
CTTCTGGATACACCTTCACCGCCTACATTTTACATTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGACGAGGGCTTGAGTG
GATGGGGTGGATCAAGCCAAAATATGGAGCCGTCAATTATGCTCATGCATTTCAGGGCAGGGTCACCCTG
ACCAGAGACATATATAGAGACACTGCATACATGGACTTGAGTGGCCTAAGATTCGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCGCGTTTATGACGATTCGTCTTGGCAATTGGATCCCTGGGGCCAGGGAACTTC
GGTCATCGTCTCCTCA

SEQ ID NO: 101 is an exemplary nucleotide sequence encoding the N6 I2 V_H intermediate.

CGAGGGCACTTGGTGCAGTCAGGGACTGAGGTGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTGAGAGTCTCCTGCGAGA
CTTCTGGATACACCTTCACCGCCCACATTTTACATTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGACGAGGGCTTGAGTG
GATGGGGTGGATCAAGCCAAAATATGGAGCCGTCAATTATGCTCATGCATTTCAGGGCAGGGTCACCCTG
ACCAGAGACATATATAGAGACACTGCATACATGGACTTGAGTGGCCTAAGATTCGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCGCGTTTATGACGATTCGTCTTGGCAATTGGATCCCTGGGGCCAGGGAACTTC
GGTCATCGTCTCCTCA

SEQ ID NO: 102 is an exemplary nucleotide sequence encoding the N6 I3 V_H intermediate.

CGAGCGCACTTGGTGCAGTCAGGGACTGCGGTGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTGAGAGTCTCCTGCGAGA
CTTCTGGATACACCTTCACCGCCCACATTTTATATTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGACGAGGGCTTGAGTG
GGTGGGGTGGATCAAGCCACAATATGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGGCAGGGTCACCCTG
ACCAGAGACATATATAGAGACACTGCATACATGGACATCAGTGGCCTAAGATTCGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCGCTCCTATGACGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCCGCG

SEQ ID NO: 103 is an exemplary nucleotide sequence encoding the N6 I4 V_H intermediate.

CGAGCGCACCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGATGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGAGTCTCCTGCCAGA
CCTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATTTTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGACTTGAGTG
GGTGGGGTGGATCAAGCCACAATATGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGACAGGGTCACATTG
ACTCGAGACATATATAGAGAGATTGCGTACATGGACATCAGAGGCCTTAAACTTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCCTATGGCGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCCGCG

SEQ ID NO: 104 is the amino acid sequence of the 1_2015_00106641_L V_L.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRDPKLLIRHTTSVEDGVPSRVSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK

SEQ ID NO: 105 is an exemplary DNA sequence encoding 1_2015_00106641_L V_L.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTATTGGAGACAGAGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTGTTGGCAGTGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAACCGGGGAGAGACCCTAAACTCTT
GATCCGCCATACCACTTCTGTGGAAGACGGTGTCCCCTCAAGAGTCAGCGGCTCTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATCTGACCATCAGCGACCTACAGGCTGACGACATTGCCACATATTACTGTCAAGTTTTACAATTTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTCCATATTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 106 is the amino acid sequence of the 1_2015_00065970_L V_L.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHASSVDDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTINDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK

SEQ ID NO: 107 is an exemplary DNA sequence encoding 1_2015_00065970_L V_L.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTATTGGAGACAGGGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTGTTGGCAGTGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAGCCGGGGAGAGCCCCTAAACTCTT
GATTCATCATGCCTCTTCTGTGGACGACGGTGTCCCGTCAAGATTCAGTGGCTCTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATCTGACCATCAACGACCTACAGGCTGACGACATTGCCACATATTACTGTCAGGTTTTACAATTTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTCCATATTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 108 is the amino acid sequence of the 1_2014_00019094_L V_L.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHASSVEDGVPSRFSGTGFHTS
FNLTINDLQADDIGTYYCQVLQSFGRGSRLDTK

SEQ ID NO: 109 is an exemplary DNA sequence encoding 1_2014_00019094_L V_L.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTATAGGGGACAGAGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTGTTGGCAGTGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAACCGGGGAGAGCCCCTAAACTCCT
GATCCACCATGCCTCTTCTGTGGAGGACGGTGTCCCGTCAAGATTCAGTGGCACTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATTTGACCATCAACGACCTGCAGGCTGACGACATTGGCACTTATTACTGTCAGGTGTTACAATCTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTGGATACTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 110 is the amino acid sequence of the 1_2015_00217585_L V_L.

YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGFGRDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHAPYVDDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTINDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK

SEQ ID NO: 111 is an exemplary DNA sequence encoding 1_2015_00217585_L V_L.

TACATCCACGTGACCCAGTCTCCGTCCTCCCTGTCTGTGTCTATTGGAGACAGGGTCACCATCAATTGCC
AGACGAGTCAGGGTTTTGGCAGGGACCTACATTGGTATCAACACAAGCCGGGGAGAGCCCCTAAACTCTT
GATTCATCATGCCCCTTATGTGGACGACGGTGTCCCTTCAAGATTCAGTGGCTCTGGATTTCACACATCT
TTTAATCTGACCATCAACGACCTACAGGCTGACGACATTGCCACATATTACTGTCAGGTTTTACAATTTT
TCGGCCGAGGGAGTCGACTCCATATTAAA

SEQ ID NO: 112 is the amino acid sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_H V_H.

RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDIYREIAYMDIRGLKLDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVS

SEQ ID NO: 113 is an exemplary DNA sequence encoding 2_2014_00173626_H V_H.

CGAGCGCACCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGATGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGGGTCTCCTGCCAGA
CTTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATTTTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGGCTGGAGTG
GGTGGGATGGATCAAGCCACAATACGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGACAGGGTCACATTG
ACTCGAGACATATATAGAGAGATTGCATACATGGACATCAGAGGCCTTAAACTTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCCTATGGCGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCC

SEQ ID NO: 114 is the amino acid sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut V_H.

RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDIYREIAYMDIRGLKLDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA

SEQ ID NO: 115 is an exemplary DNA sequence encoding 2_2014_00173626_Hmut V_H.

CGAGCGCACCTGGTACAATCAGGGACTGCGATGAAGAAACCGGGGGCCTCAGTAAGGGTCTCCTGCCAGA
CTTCTGGATACACCTTTACCGCCCACATATTATTTTGGTTCCGACAGGCCCCCGGGCGAGGGCTGGAGTG
GGTGGGATGGATCAAGCCACAATACGGGGCCGTGAATTTTGGTGGTGGTTTTCGGGACAGGGTCACATTG
ACTCGAGACATATATAGAGAGATTGCATACATGGACATCAGAGGCCTTAAACTTGACGACACGGCCGTCT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGACCGTTCCTATGGCGACTCCTCTTGGGCCTTAGATGCCTGGGGACAGGGAACGAC
GGTCGTCGTCTCCGCG

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

I. Summary of Terms

Unless otherwise noted, technical terms are used according to conventional usage. Definitions of common terms in molecular biology may be found in Benjamin Lewin, *Genes X*, published by Jones & Bartlett Publishers, 2009; and Meyers *et al.* (eds.), *The Encyclopedia of Cell Biology and Molecular Medicine*, published by Wiley-VCH in 16 volumes, 2008; and other similar references.

As used herein, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the," refer to both the singular as well as plural, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise. For example, the term "an antigen" includes single or plural antigens and can be considered equivalent to the phrase "at least one antigen." As used herein, the term "comprises" means "includes." It is further to be understood that any and all base sizes or amino acid sizes, and all molecular weight or molecular mass values, given for nucleic acids or polypeptides are approximate, and are provided for descriptive purposes, unless otherwise indicated.

Although many methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used, particular suitable methods and materials are described herein. In case of conflict, the present specification, including explanations of terms, will control. In addition, the materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and not intended to be limiting. To facilitate review of the various embodiments, the following explanations of terms are provided:

Administration: The introduction of a composition into a subject by a chosen route. Administration can be local or systemic. For example, if the chosen route is intravenous, the composition is administered by introducing the composition into a vein of the subject. Exemplary routes of administration include, but are not limited to, oral, injection (such as subcutaneous, intramuscular, intradermal, intraperitoneal, and intravenous), sublingual, rectal, transdermal (for example, topical), intranasal, vaginal, and inhalation routes.

Amino acid substitution: The replacement of one amino acid in a protein with a different amino acid.

Anti-retroviral agent: An agent that specifically inhibits a retrovirus from replicating or infecting cells. Non-limiting examples of antiretroviral drugs include entry inhibitors (*e.g.*, enfuvirtide), CCR5 receptor antagonists (*e.g.*, aplaviroc, vicriviroc, maraviroc), reverse transcriptase inhibitors (*e.g.*, lamivudine, zidovudine, abacavir, tenofovir, emtricitabine, efavirenz), protease inhibitors (*e.g.*, lopivar, ritonavir, raltegravir, darunavir, atazanavir), maturation inhibitors (*e.g.*, alpha interferon, bevirimat and vivecon).

Anti-retroviral therapy (ART): A therapeutic treatment for HIV-1 infection involving administration of at least one anti-retroviral agents (*e.g.*, one, two, three or four anti-retroviral agents) to an HIV-1 infected individual. One example of an ART regimen includes treatment with a combination of tenofovir, emtricitabine and efavirenz. In some examples, ART includes Highly Active Anti-Retroviral Therapy (HAART). One example of a HAART regimen includes treatment with a combination of tenofovir, emtricitabine and efavirenz.

Antibody: An immunoglobulin, antigen-binding fragment, or derivative thereof, that specifically binds and recognizes an analyte (antigen) such as HIV-1 gp120. The term "antibody" is used herein in the broadest sense and encompasses various antibody structures, including but not limited to monoclonal antibodies, polyclonal antibodies, multispecific antibodies (*e.g.*, bispecific antibodies), and antibody fragments, so long as they exhibit the desired antigen-binding activity.

Non-limiting examples of antibodies include, for example, intact immunoglobulins and variants and fragments thereof known in the art that retain binding affinity for the antigen. Examples of antibody fragments include but are not limited to Fv, Fab, Fab', Fab'-SH, $F(ab')_2$; diabodies; linear antibodies; single-chain antibody molecules (*e.g.* scFv); and multispecific antibodies formed from antibody fragments. Antibody fragments include antigen binding fragments either produced by the modification of whole antibodies or those synthesized *de novo* using recombinant DNA methodologies (see, *e.g.*, Kontermann and Dubel (Ed), Antibody Engineering, Vols. 1-2, 2nd Ed., Springer Press, 2010).

A single-chain antibody (scFv) is a genetically engineered molecule containing the V_H and V_L domains of one or more antibody(ies) linked by a suitable polypeptide linker as a genetically fused single chain molecule (see, for example, Bird *et al.*, *Science*, 242:423-426, 1988; Huston *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.,* 85:5879-5883, 1988; Ahmad *et al.*, *Clin. Dev. Immunol.*, 2012, doi:10.1155/2012/980250; Marbry, *IDrugs*, 13:543-549, 2010). The intramolecular orientation of the V_H-domain and the V_L-domain in a scFv, is typically not decisive for scFvs. Thus, scFvs with both possible arrangements (V_H-domain-linker domain-V_L-domain; V_L-domain-linker domain-V_H-domain) may be used.

In a dsFv the V_H and V_L have been mutated to introduce a disulfide bond to stabilize the association of the chains. Diabodies also are included, which are bivalent, bispecific antibodies in which V_H and V_L domains are expressed on a single polypeptide chain, but using a linker that is too short to allow for pairing between the two domains on the same chain, thereby forcing the domains to pair with complementary domains of another chain and creating two antigen binding sites (see, for example, Holliger *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.,* 90:6444-6448, 1993; Poljak *et al.*, *Structure,* 2:1121-1123, 1994).

Antibodies also include genetically engineered forms such as chimeric antibodies (such as humanized murine antibodies) and heteroconjugate antibodies (such as bispecific antibodies). See also, *Pierce Catalog and Handbook*, 1994-1995 (Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL); Kuby, J., *Immunology*, 3rd Ed., W.H. Freeman & Co., New York, 1997.

An "antibody that binds to the same epitope" as a reference antibody refers to an antibody that blocks binding of the reference antibody to its antigen in a competition assay by 50% or more, and conversely, the reference antibody blocks binding of the antibody to its antigen in a competition assay by 50% or more. Antibody competition assays are known, and an exemplary competition assay is provided herein.

An antibody may have one or more binding sites. If there is more than one binding site, the binding sites may be identical to one another or may be different. For instance, a naturally-occurring immunoglobulin has two identical binding sites, a single-chain antibody or Fab fragment has one binding site, while a bispecific or bifunctional antibody has two different binding sites.

Typically, an immunoglobulin has heavy (H) chains and light (L) chains interconnected by disulfide bonds. Immunoglobulin genes include the kappa, lambda, alpha, gamma, delta, epsilon and mu constant region genes, as well as the myriad immunoglobulin variable domain genes. There are two types of light chain, lambda (λ) and kappa (κ). There are five main heavy chain classes (or isotypes) which determine the functional activity of an antibody molecule: IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA and IgE.

Each heavy and light chain contains a constant region (or constant domain) and a variable region (or variable domain; see, *e.g.,* Kindt *et al.* Kuby Immunology, 6th ed., W.H. Freeman and Co., page 91 (2007).) In several embodiments, the V_H and V_L combine to specifically bind the antigen. In additional embodiments, only the V_H is required. For example, naturally occurring camelid antibodies consisting of a heavy chain only are functional and stable in the absence of light chain (see, *e.g.*, Hamers-Casterman *et al.*, *Nature*, 363:446-448, 1993; Sheriff *et al.*, *Nat. Struct. Biol.*, 3:733-736, 1996). Any of the disclosed antibodies can include a heterologous constant domain. For example the antibody can include constant

domain that is different from a native constant domain, such as a constant domain including one or more modifications (such as the "LS" mutations) to increase half-life.

References to "V_H" or "VH" refer to the variable region of an antibody heavy chain, including that of an antigen binding fragment, such as Fv, scFv, dsFv or Fab. References to "V_L" or "VL" refer to the variable domain of an antibody light chain, including that of an Fv, scFv, dsFv or Fab.

The V_H and V_L contain a "framework" region interrupted by three hypervariable regions, also called "complementarity-determining regions" or "CDRs" (see, *e.g.*, Kabat *et al.*, *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 1991). The sequences of the framework regions of different light or heavy chains are relatively conserved within a species. The framework region of an antibody, that is the combined framework regions of the constituent light and heavy chains, serves to position and align the CDRs in three-dimensional space.

The CDRs are primarily responsible for binding to an epitope of an antigen. The amino acid sequence boundaries of a given CDR can be readily determined using any of a number of well-known schemes, including those described by Kabat et al. ("Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest," 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, 1991; "Kabat" numbering scheme), Al-Lazikani et al., (JMB 273,927-948, 1997; "Chothia" numbering scheme), and Lefranc et al. ("IMGT unique numbering for immunoglobulin and T cell receptor variable domains and Ig superfamily V-like domains," Dev. Comp. Immunol., 27:55-77, 2003; "IMGT" numbering scheme). The CDRs of each chain are typically referred to as CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 (from the N-terminus to C-terminus), and are also typically identified by the chain in which the particular CDR is located. Thus, a V_H CDR3 is the CDR3 from the V_H of the antibody in which it is found, whereas a V_L CDR1 is the CDR1 from the V_L of the antibody in which it is found. Light chain CDRs are sometimes referred to as LCDR1, LCDR2, and LCDR3. Heavy chain CDRs are sometimes referred to as HCDR1, HCDR2, and HCDR3.

A "monoclonal antibody" is an antibody obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, that is, the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical and/or bind the same epitope, except for possible variant antibodies, for example, containing naturally occurring mutations or arising during production of a monoclonal antibody preparation, such variants generally being present in minor amounts. In contrast to polyclonal antibody preparations, which typically include different antibodies directed against different determinants (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody of a monoclonal antibody preparation is directed against a single determinant on an antigen. Thus, the modifier "monoclonal" indicates the character of the antibody as being obtained from a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies, and is not to be construed as requiring production of the antibody by any particular method. For example, the monoclonal antibodies may be made by a variety of techniques, including but not limited to the hybridoma method, recombinant DNA methods, phage-display methods, and methods utilizing transgenic animals containing all or part of the human immunoglobulin loci, such methods and other exemplary methods for making monoclonal antibodies being described herein. In some examples monoclonal antibodies are isolated from a subject. Monoclonal antibodies can have conservative amino acid substitutions which have substantially no effect

on antigen binding or other immunoglobulin functions. (See, for example, Harlow & Lane, *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed. Cold Spring Harbor Publications, New York (2013).)

A "humanized" antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a human framework region and one or more CDRs from a non-human (such as a mouse, rat, or synthetic) antibody or antigen binding fragment. The non-human antibody or antigen binding fragment providing the CDRs is termed a "donor," and the human antibody or antigen binding fragment providing the framework is termed an "acceptor." In one embodiment, all the CDRs are from the donor immunoglobulin in a humanized immunoglobulin. Constant regions need not be present, but if they are, they can be substantially identical to human immunoglobulin constant regions, such as at least about 85-90%, such as about 95% or more identical. Hence, all parts of a humanized antibody or antigen binding fragment, except possibly the CDRs, are substantially identical to corresponding parts of natural human antibody sequences.

A "chimeric antibody" is an antibody which includes sequences derived from two different antibodies, which typically are of different species. In some examples, a chimeric antibody includes one or more CDRs and/or framework regions from one human antibody and CDRs and/or framework regions from another human antibody.

A "fully human antibody" or "human antibody" is an antibody which includes sequences from (or derived from) the human genome, and does not include sequence from another species. In some embodiments, a human antibody includes CDRs, framework regions, and (if present) an Fc region from (or derived from) the human genome. Human antibodies can be identified and isolated using technologies for creating antibodies based on sequences derived from the human genome, for example by phage display or using transgenic animals (see, *e.g.*, Barbas et al. *Phage display: A Laboratory Manuel.* 1st Ed. New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2004. Print.; Lonberg, Nat. Biotech., 23: 1117-1125, 2005; Lonenberg, Curr. Opin. Immunol., 20:450-459, 2008)

Antibody or antigen binding fragment that neutralizes HIV-1: An antibody or antigen binding fragment that specifically binds to HIV-1 Env (for example, that binds gp120) in such a way as to inhibit a biological function associated with HIV-1 Env (such as binding to its target receptor). In several embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment that neutralizes HIV-1 reduces the infectious titer of HIV-1.

Broadly neutralizing antibodies to HIV-1 are distinct from other antibodies to HIV-1 in that they neutralize a high percentage of the many types of HIV-1 in circulation. In some embodiments, broadly neutralizing antibodies to HIV-1 are distinct from other antibodies to HIV-1 in that they neutralize a high percentage (such as at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%) of the many types of HIV-1 in circulation. Non-limiting examples of HIV-1 broadly neutralizing antibodies include N6, 2G12, PGT122, VRC01, and 35O22.

Antibody self-reactivity or autoreactivity: A property of an antibody, whereby the antibody reacts with self-epitopes, which are epitopes of proteins and/or lipids that are produced by the subject. An antibody that does not have self-reactivity does not substantially bind to epitopes or lipids present on the membrane of a cell from a subject. Methods of determining if an antibody reacts with self epitopes

are known to the person of ordinary skill in the art. In one example, antibody self reactivity is evaluated using HEp-2 cell staining, a cardiolipin binding assay, or an anti-nuclear antigen (ANA) assay. The anti-ANA assay can include an anti-ANA LUMINEX® assay or an ANA cell-staining assay, for example. In several embodiments, a disclosed antibody is not self-reactive (or autoreactive), or is minimally self-reactive. In one non-limiting example, a disclosed antibody does not have self reactivity above background levels, for example, as measured using an anti-ANA LUMINEX® assay or an ANA cell-staining assay.

Biological sample: A sample obtained from a subject. Biological samples include all clinical samples useful for detection of disease or infection (for example, HIV-1 infection) in subjects, including, but not limited to, cells, tissues, and bodily fluids, such as blood, derivatives and fractions of blood (such as serum), cerebrospinal fluid; as well as biopsied or surgically removed tissue, for example tissues that are unfixed, frozen, or fixed in formalin or paraffin. In a particular example, a biological sample is obtained from a subject having or suspected of having an HIV-1 infection.

Bispecific antibody: A recombinant molecule composed of two different antigen binding domains that consequently binds to two different antigenic epitopes. Bispecific antibodies include chemically or genetically linked molecules of two antigen-binding domains. The antigen binding domains can be linked using a linker. The antigen binding domains can be monoclonal antibodies, antigen-binding fragments (*e.g.*, Fab, scFv), or combinations thereof. A bispecific antibody can include one or more constant domains, but does not necessarily include a constant domain.

CD3 (Cluster of differentiation 3 T-cell Co-receptor): A specific protein complex including at least four polypeptide chains, which are non-covalently associated with the T-cell receptors on the surface of T-cells. The four polypeptide chains include two CD3-epsilon chains, a CD3-delta chain and a CD3-gamma chain. CD3 is present on both helper T cells and cytotoxic T cells.

CD4: Cluster of differentiation factor 4 polypeptide; a T-cell surface protein that mediates interaction with the MHC class II molecule. CD4 also serves as the primary receptor site for HIV-1 on T-cells during HIV-1 infection. CD4 is known to bind to gp120 from HIV-1. The known sequence of the CD4 precursor has a hydrophobic signal peptide, an extracellular region of approximately 370 amino acids, a highly hydrophobic stretch with significant identity to the membrane-spanning domain of the class II MHC beta chain, and a highly charged intracellular sequence of 40 resides (Maddon, *Cell* 42:93, 1985).

Chimeric Antigen Receptor (CAR): An engineered T cell receptor having an extracellular antibody-derived targeting domain (such as an scFv) joined to one or more intracellular signaling domains of a T cell receptor. A "**chimeric antigen receptor T cell**" is a T cell expressing a CAR, and has antigen specificity determined by the antibody-derived targeting domain of the CAR. Methods of making CARs are available (see, *e.g.*, Park *et al.*, *Trends Biotechnol.*, 29:550-557, 2011; Grupp et al., N Engl J Med., 368:1509-1518, 2013; Han et al., J. Hematol Oncol., 6:47, 2013; PCT Pubs. WO2012/079000, WO2013/059593; and U.S. Pub. 2012/0213783, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.)

Conditions sufficient to form an immune complex: Conditions which allow an antibody or antigen binding fragment to bind to its cognate epitope to a detectably greater degree than, and/or to the substantial exclusion of, binding to substantially all other epitopes. Conditions sufficient to form an immune complex are dependent upon the format of the binding reaction and typically are those utilized in immunoassay protocols or those conditions encountered *in vivo*. See Harlow & Lane, *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed. Cold Spring Harbor Publications, New York (2013), for a description of immunoassay formats and conditions. The conditions employed in the methods are "physiological conditions" which include reference to conditions (*e.g.*, temperature, osmolarity, pH) that are typical inside a living mammal or a mammalian cell. While it is recognized that some organs are subject to extreme conditions, the intra-organismal and intracellular environment normally lies around pH 7 (*e.g.*, from pH 6.0 to pH 8.0, more typically pH 6.5 to 7.5), contains water as the predominant solvent, and exists at a temperature above 0°C and below 50°C. Osmolarity is within the range that is supportive of cell viability and proliferation.

The formation of an immune complex can be detected through conventional methods known to the skilled artisan, for instance immunohistochemistry, immunoprecipitation, flow cytometry, immunofluorescence microscopy, ELISA, immunoblotting (for example, Western blot), magnetic resonance imaging, CT scans, X-ray and affinity chromatography. Immunological binding properties of selected antibodies may be quantified using methods well known in the art.

Conjugate: A complex of two molecules linked together, for example, linked together by a covalent bond. In one embodiment, an antibody is linked to an effector molecule; for example, an antibody that specifically binds to HIV-1 Env covalently linked to an effector molecule. The linkage can be by chemical or recombinant means. In one embodiment, the linkage is chemical, wherein a reaction between the antibody moiety and the effector molecule has produced a covalent bond formed between the two molecules to form one molecule. A peptide linker (short peptide sequence) can optionally be included between the antibody and the effector molecule. Because conjugates can be prepared from two molecules with separate functionalities, such as an antibody and an effector molecule, they are also sometimes referred to as "chimeric molecules."

Conservative variants: "Conservative" amino acid substitutions are those substitutions that do not substantially affect or decrease a function of a protein, such as the ability of the protein to interact with a target protein. For example, in some embodiments, an HIV-specific antibody can include up to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or up to 10 conservative substitutions compared to a reference antibody sequence and retain specific binding activity for HIV-1 antigen, and/or HIV-1 neutralization activity. The term conservative variation also includes the use of a substituted amino acid in place of an unsubstituted parent amino acid.

Furthermore, one of ordinary skill will recognize that individual substitutions, deletions or additions which alter, add or delete a single amino acid or a small percentage of amino acids (for instance less than 5%, in some embodiments less than 1%) in an encoded sequence are conservative variations where the alterations result in the substitution of an amino acid with a chemically similar amino acid.

Conservative amino acid substitution tables providing functionally similar amino acids are well known to one of ordinary skill in the art. The following six groups are examples of amino acids that are considered to be conservative substitutions for one another:

1) Alanine (A), Serine (S), Threonine (T);

2) Aspartic acid (D), Glutamic acid (E);

3) Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q);

4) Arginine (R), Lysine (K);

5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), Valine (V); and

6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W).

Non-conservative substitutions are those that reduce an activity or function of the HIV-specific antibody, such as the ability to specifically bind to gp120. For instance, if an amino acid residue is essential for a function of the protein, even an otherwise conservative substitution may disrupt that activity. Thus, a conservative substitution does not alter the basic function of a protein of interest.

Contacting: Placement in direct physical association; includes both in solid and liquid form, which can take place either *in vivo* or *in vitro*. Contacting includes contact between one molecule and another molecule, for example the amino acid on the surface of one polypeptide, such as an antigen, that contacts another polypeptide, such as an antibody. Contacting can also include contacting a cell for example by placing an antibody in direct physical association with a cell.

Control: A reference standard. In some embodiments, the control is a negative control, such as sample obtained from a healthy patient not infected with HIV-1. In other embodiments, the control is a positive control, such as a tissue sample obtained from a patient diagnosed with HIV-1 infection. In still other embodiments, the control is a historical control or standard reference value or range of values (such as a previously tested control sample, such as a group of HIV-1 patients with known prognosis or outcome, or group of samples that represent baseline or normal values).

A difference between a test sample and a control can be an increase or conversely a decrease. The difference can be a qualitative difference or a quantitative difference, for example a statistically significant difference. In some examples, a difference is an increase or decrease, relative to a control, of at least about 5%, such as at least about 10%, at least about 20%, at least about 30%, at least about 40%, at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70%, at least about 80%, at least about 90%, at least about 100%, at least about 150%, at least about 200%, at least about 250%, at least about 300%, at least about 350%, at least about 400%, or at least about 500%.

Degenerate variant: In the context of the present disclosure, a "degenerate variant" refers to a polynucleotide encoding a protein (for example, an antibody that specifically binds gp120 or a variable region thereof) that includes a sequence that is degenerate as a result of the genetic code. There are twenty natural amino acids, most of which are specified by more than one codon. Therefore, all degenerate nucleotide sequences are included as long as the amino acid sequence of the antibody that binds gp120 encoded by the nucleotide sequence is unchanged.

Detectable marker: A detectable molecule (also known as a label) that is conjugated directly or indirectly to a second molecule, such as an antibody, to facilitate detection of the second molecule. For example, the detectable marker can be capable of detection by ELISA, spectrophotometry, flow cytometry, microscopy or diagnostic imaging techniques (such as CT scans, MRIs, ultrasound, fiberoptic examination, and laparoscopic examination). Specific, non-limiting examples of detectable markers include fluorophores, chemiluminescent agents, enzymatic linkages, radioactive isotopes and heavy metals or compounds (for example super paramagnetic iron oxide nanocrystals for detection by MRI). In one example, a "labeled antibody" refers to incorporation of another molecule in the antibody. For example, the label is a detectable marker, such as the incorporation of a radiolabeled amino acid or attachment to a polypeptide of biotinyl moieties that can be detected by marked avidin (for example, streptavidin containing a fluorescent marker or enzymatic activity that can be detected by optical or colorimetric methods). Various methods of labeling polypeptides and glycoproteins are known in the art and may be used. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following: radioisotopes or radionuclides (such as ^{35}S or ^{131}I), fluorescent labels (such as fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC), rhodamine, lanthanide phosphors), enzymatic labels (such as horseradish peroxidase, beta-galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase), chemiluminescent markers, biotinyl groups, predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (such as a leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags), or magnetic agents, such as gadolinium chelates. In some embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance. Methods for using detectable markers and guidance in the choice of detectable markers appropriate for various purposes are discussed for example in Sambrook *et al.* (Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 4th ed, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 2012) and Ausubel *et al.* (In Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York, through supplement 104, 2013).

Detecting: To identify the existence, presence, or fact of something. General methods of detecting are known to the skilled artisan and may be supplemented with the protocols and reagents disclosed herein. For example, included herein are methods of detecting a cell that expresses gp120 in a subject.

Effector molecule: A molecule intended to have or produce a desired effect; for example, a desired effect on a cell to which the effector molecule is targeted. Effector molecules can include, for example, polypeptides and small molecules. In one non-limiting example, the effector molecule is a toxin. The skilled artisan will understand that some effector molecules may have or produce more than one desired effect.

Epitope: An antigenic determinant. These are particular chemical groups or peptide sequences on a molecule that are antigenic, *i.e.* that elicit a specific immune response. An antibody specifically binds a particular antigenic epitope on a polypeptide. In some examples a disclosed antibody specifically binds to an epitope on gp120.

Expression: Transcription or translation of a nucleic acid sequence. For example, an encoding nucleic acid sequence (such as a gene) can be expressed when its DNA is transcribed into an RNA or RNA fragment, which in some examples is processed to become mRNA. An encoding nucleic acid sequence (such as a gene) may also be expressed when its mRNA is translated into an amino acid sequence, such as a protein or a protein fragment. In a particular example, a heterologous gene is expressed when it is transcribed into an RNA. In another example, a heterologous gene is expressed when its RNA is translated into an amino acid sequence. Regulation of expression can include controls on transcription, translation, RNA transport and processing, degradation of intermediary molecules such as mRNA, or through activation, inactivation, compartmentalization or degradation of specific protein molecules after they are produced.

Expression Control Sequences: Nucleic acid sequences that regulate the expression of a heterologous nucleic acid sequence to which it is operatively linked. Expression control sequences are operatively linked to a nucleic acid sequence when the expression control sequences control and regulate the transcription and, as appropriate, translation of the nucleic acid sequence. Thus expression control sequences can include appropriate promoters, enhancers, transcription terminators, a start codon (ATG) in front of a protein-encoding gene, splicing signal for introns, maintenance of the correct reading frame of that gene to permit proper translation of mRNA, and stop codons. The term "control sequences" is intended to include, at a minimum, components whose presence can influence expression, and can also include additional components whose presence is advantageous, for example, leader sequences and fusion partner sequences. Expression control sequences can include a promoter.

A promoter is a minimal sequence sufficient to direct transcription. Also included are those promoter elements which are sufficient to render promoter-dependent gene expression controllable for cell-type specific, tissue-specific, or inducible by external signals or agents; such elements may be located in the 5' or 3' regions of the gene. Both constitutive and inducible promoters are included (see for example, Bitter *et al.*, *Methods in Enzymology* 153:516-544, 1987). For example, when cloning in bacterial systems, inducible promoters such as pL of bacteriophage lambda, plac, ptrp, ptac (ptrp-lac hybrid promoter) and the like may be used. In one embodiment, when cloning in mammalian cell systems, promoters derived from the genome of mammalian cells (such as metallothionein promoter) or from mammalian viruses (such as the retrovirus long terminal repeat; the adenovirus late promoter; the vaccinia virus 7.5K promoter) can be used. Promoters produced by recombinant DNA or synthetic techniques may also be used to provide for transcription of the nucleic acid sequences.

A polynucleotide can be inserted into an expression vector that contains a promoter sequence which facilitates the efficient transcription of the inserted genetic sequence of the host. The expression vector typically contains an origin of replication, a promoter, as well as specific nucleic acid sequences that allow phenotypic selection of the transformed cells.

Expression vector: A vector comprising a recombinant polynucleotide comprising expression control sequences operatively linked to a nucleotide sequence to be expressed. An expression vector comprises sufficient cis- acting elements for expression; other elements for expression can be supplied by

the host cell or in an in vitro expression system. Expression vectors include all those known in the art, such as cosmids, plasmids (*e.g.*, naked or contained in liposomes) and viruses (*e.g.*, lentiviruses, retroviruses, adenoviruses, and adeno-associated viruses) that incorporate the recombinant polynucleotide.

Fc polypeptide: The polypeptide including the constant region of an antibody excluding the first constant region immunoglobulin domain. Fc region generally refers to the last two constant region immunoglobulin domains of IgA, IgD, and IgG, and the last three constant region immunoglobulin domains of IgE and IgM. An Fc region may also include part or all of the flexible hinge N-terminal to these domains. For IgA and IgM, an Fc region may or may not include the tailpiece, and may or may not be bound by the J chain. For IgG, the Fc region includes immunoglobulin domains Cgamma2 and Cgamma3 (Cγ2 and Cγ3) and the lower part of the hinge between Cgamma1 (Cγ1) and Cγ2. Although the boundaries of the Fc region may vary, the human IgG heavy chain Fc region is usually defined to include residues C226 or P230 to its carboxyl-terminus, wherein the numbering is according to the EU index as in Kabat. For IgA, the Fc region includes immunoglobulin domains Calpha2 and Calpha3 (Cα2 and Cα3) and the lower part of the hinge between Calpha1 (Cα1) and Cα2.

HIV-1 Envelope protein (Env): The HIV-1 envelope protein is initially synthesized as a precursor protein of 845-870 amino acids in size, designated gp160. Individual gp160 polypeptides form a homotrimer and undergo glycosylation within the Golgi apparatus as well as processing to remove the signal peptide, and cleavage by a cellular protease between approximately positions 511/512 to generate separate gp120 and gp41 polypeptide chains, which remain associated as gp120/gp41 protomers within the homotrimer. The ectodomain (that is, the extracellular portion) of the HIV-1 Env trimer undergoes several structural rearrangements from a prefusion mature (cleaved) closed conformation that evades antibody recognition, through intermediate conformations that bind to receptors CD4 and co-receptor (either CCR5 or CXCR4), to a postfusion conformation.

The numbering used in the disclosed HIV-1 Env proteins and fragments thereof is relative to the HXB2 numbering scheme as set forth in *Numbering Positions in HIV Relative to HXB2CG* Bette Korber *et al.*, Human Retroviruses and AIDS 1998: A Compilation and Analysis of Nucleic Acid and Amino Acid Sequences. Korber *et al.*, Eds. Theoretical Biology and Biophysics Group, Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, NM, which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

HIV-1 gp120: A polypeptide that is part of the HIV-1 Env protein. Mature gp120 includes approximately HIV-1 Env residues 31-511, contains most of the external, surface-exposed, domains of the HIV-1 Env trimer, and it is gp120 which binds both to cellular CD4 receptors and to cellular chemokine receptors (such as CCR5). A mature gp120 polypeptide is an extracellular polypeptide that interacts with the gp41 ectodomain to form an HIV-1 Env protomer that trimerizes to form the HIV-1 Env trimer.

HIV-1 gp140: A recombinant HIV-1 Env polypeptide including gp120 and the gp41 ectodomain, but not the gp41 transmembrane or cytosolic domains. HIV-1 gp140 polypeptides can trimerize to form a soluble HIV-1 Env ectodomain trimer.

HIV-1 gp41: A polypeptide that is part of the HIV-1 Env protein. Mature gp41 includes approximately HIV-1 Env residues 512-860, and includes cytosolic-, transmembrane-, and ecto-domains. The gp41 ectodomain (including approximately HIV-1 Env residues 512-644) can interact with gp120 to form an HIV-1 Env protomer that trimerizes to form the HIV-1 Env trimer.

Human Immunodeficiency Virus type 1 (HIV-1): A retrovirus that causes immunosuppression in humans (HIV-1 disease), and leads to a disease complex known as the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). "HIV-1 disease" refers to a well-recognized constellation of signs and symptoms (including the development of opportunistic infections) in persons who are infected by an HIV-1 virus, as determined by antibody or western blot studies. Laboratory findings associated with this disease include a progressive decline in T cells. Related viruses that are used as animal models include simian immunodeficiency virus (SIV) and feline immunodeficiency virus (FIV). Treatment of HIV-1 with HAART has been effective in reducing the viral burden and ameliorating the effects of HIV-1 infection in infected individuals.

HXB2 numbering system: A reference numbering system for HIV-1 protein and nucleic acid sequences, using HIV-1 HXB2 strain sequences as a reference for all other HIV-1 strain sequences. The person of ordinary skill in the art is familiar with the HXB2 numbering system, and this system is set forth in "Numbering Positions in HIV Relative to HXB2CG," Bette Korber *et al.*, Human Retroviruses and AIDS 1998: A Compilation and Analysis of Nucleic Acid and Amino Acid Sequences. Korber B, Kuiken CL, Foley B, Hahn B, McCutchan F, Mellors JW, and Sodroski J, Eds. Theoretical Biology and Biophysics Group, Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, NM, which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. HXB2 is also known as: HXBc2, for HXB clone 2; HXB2R, in the Los Alamos HIV database, with the R for revised, as it was slightly revised relative to the original HXB2 sequence; and HXB2CG in GENBANK™, for HXB2 complete genome. The numbering used in gp120 polypeptides disclosed herein is relative to the HXB2 numbering scheme. For reference, the amino acid sequence of HIV-1 Env of *HXB2* is set forth below:

MRVKEKYQHLWRWGWRWGTMLLGMLMICSATEKLWVTVYYGVPVWKEATTTLFCASDAKAYDTEVHNVWA
THACVPTDPNPQEVVLVNVTENFNMWKNDMVEQMHEDIISLWDQSLKPCVKLTPLCVSLKCTDLKNDTNT
NSSSGRMIMEKGEIKNCSFNISTSIRGKVQKEYAFFYKLDIIPIDNDTTSYKLTSCNTSVITQACPKVSF
EPIPIHYCAPAGFAILKCNNKTFNGTGPCTNVSTVQCTHGIRPVVSTQLLLNGSLAEEEVVIRSVNFTDN
AKTIIVQLNTSVEINCTRPNNNTRKRIRIQRGPGRAFVTIGKIGNMRQAHCNISRAKWNNTLKQIASKLR
EQFGNNKTIIFKQSSGGDPEIVTHSFNCGGEFFYCNSTQLFNSTWFNSTWSTEGSNNTEGSDTITLPCRI
KQIINMWQKVGKAMYAPPISGQIRCSSNITGLLLTRDGGNSNNESEIFRPGGGDMRDNWRSELYKYKVVK
IEPLGVAPTKAKRRVVQREKRAVGIGALFLGFLGAAGSTMGAASMTLTVQARQLLSGIVQQQNNLLRAIE
AQQHLLQLTVWGIKQLQARILAVERYLKDQQLLGIWGCSGKLICTTAVPWNASWSNKSLEQIWNHTTWME
WDREINNYTSLIHSLIEESQNQQEKNEQELLELDKWASLWNWFNITNWLWYIKLFIMIVGGLVGLRIVFA
VLSIVNRVRQGYSPLSFQTHLPTPRGPDRPEGIEEEGGERDRDRSIRLVNGSLALIWDDLRSLCLFSYHR
LRDLLLIVTRIVELLGRRGWEALKYWWNLLQYWSQELKNSAVSLLNATAIAVAEGTDRVIEVVQGACRAI
RHIPRRIRQGLERILL (SEQ ID NO: 35; GENBANK® Accession No. K03455, incorporated by reference herein as present in the database on March 15, 2015).

IgA: A polypeptide belonging to the class of antibodies that are substantially encoded by a recognized immunoglobulin alpha gene. In humans, this class or isotype comprises IgA_1 and IgA_2. IgA antibodies can exist as monomers, polymers (referred to as pIgA) of predominantly dimeric form, and

secretory IgA. The constant chain of wild-type IgA contains an 18-amino-acid extension at its C-terminus called the tail piece (tp). Polymeric IgA is secreted by plasma cells with a 15-kDa peptide called the J chain linking two monomers of IgA through the conserved cysteine residue in the tail piece.

IgG: A polypeptide belonging to the class or isotype of antibodies that are substantially encoded by a recognized immunoglobulin gamma gene. In humans, this class comprises IgG_1, IgG_2, IgG_3, and IgG_4. In mice, this class comprises IgG_1, IgG_{2a}, IgG_{2b}, IgG_3.

Immune complex: The binding of antibody or antigen binding fragment (such as a scFv) to a soluble antigen forms an immune complex. The formation of an immune complex can be detected through conventional methods known to the skilled artisan, for instance immunohistochemistry, immunoprecipitation, flow cytometry, immunofluorescence microscopy, ELISA, immunoblotting (for example, Western blot), magnetic resonance imaging, CT scans, X-ray and affinity chromatography. Immunological binding properties of selected antibodies may be quantified using methods well known in the art.

Isolated: A biological component (such as a nucleic acid, peptide, protein or protein complex, for example an antibody) that has been substantially separated, produced apart from, or purified away from other biological components in the cell of the organism in which the component naturally occurs, that is, other chromosomal and extra-chromosomal DNA and RNA, and proteins. Thus, isolated nucleic acids, peptides and proteins include nucleic acids and proteins purified by standard purification methods. The term also embraces nucleic acids, peptides and proteins prepared by recombinant expression in a host cell, as well as, chemically synthesized nucleic acids. A isolated nucleic acid, peptide or protein, for example an antibody, can be at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% pure.

Linker: A bi-functional molecule that can be used to link two molecules into one contiguous molecule, for example, to link an effector molecule to an antibody. In some embodiments, the provided conjugates include a linker between the effector molecule or detectable marker and an antibody. In some cases, a linker is a peptide within an antigen binding fragment (such as an Fv fragment) which serves to indirectly bond the V_H and V_L. Non-limiting examples of peptide linkers include glycine linkers and glycine-serine linkers.

The terms "conjugating," "joining," "bonding," or "linking" can refer to making two molecules into one contiguous molecule; for example, linking two polypeptides into one contiguous polypeptide, or covalently attaching an effector molecule or detectable marker radionuclide or other molecule to a polypeptide, such as an scFv. In the specific context, the terms include reference to joining a ligand, such as an antibody moiety, to an effector molecule. The linkage can be either by chemical or recombinant means. "Chemical means" refers to a reaction between the antibody moiety and the effector molecule such that there is a covalent bond formed between the two molecules to form one molecule.

Nucleic acid: A polymer composed of nucleotide units (ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, related naturally occurring structural variants, and synthetic non-naturally occurring analogs thereof) linked via phosphodiester bonds, related naturally occurring structural variants, and synthetic non-

naturally occurring analogs thereof. Thus, the term includes nucleotide polymers in which the nucleotides and the linkages between them include non-naturally occurring synthetic analogs, such as, for example and without limitation, phosphorothioates, phosphoramidates, methyl phosphonates, chiral-methyl phosphonates, 2-O-methyl ribonucleotides, peptide-nucleic acids (PNAs), and the like. Such polynucleotides can be synthesized, for example, using an automated DNA synthesizer. The term "oligonucleotide" typically refers to short polynucleotides, generally no greater than about 50 nucleotides. It will be understood that when a nucleotide sequence is represented by a DNA sequence (i.e., A, T, G, C), this also includes an RNA sequence (i.e., A, U, G, C) in which "U" replaces "T. "

Conventional notation is used herein to describe nucleotide sequences: the left-hand end of a single-stranded nucleotide sequence is the 5'-end; the left-hand direction of a double-stranded nucleotide sequence is referred to as the 5'-direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nucleotides to nascent RNA transcripts is referred to as the transcription direction. The DNA strand having the same sequence as an mRNA is referred to as the "coding strand;" sequences on the DNA strand having the same sequence as an mRNA transcribed from that DNA and which are located 5' to the 5'-end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "upstream sequences;" sequences on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 3' to the 3' end of the coding RNA transcript are referred to as "downstream sequences."

"cDNA" refers to a DNA that is complementary or identical to an mRNA, in either single stranded or double stranded form.

"Encoding" refers to the inherent property of specific sequences of nucleotides in a polynucleotide, such as a gene, a cDNA, or an mRNA, to serve as templates for synthesis of other polymers and macromolecules in biological processes having either a defined sequence of nucleotides (i.e., rRNA, tRNA and mRNA) or a defined sequence of amino acids and the biological properties resulting therefrom. Thus, a gene encodes a protein if transcription and translation of mRNA produced by that gene produces the protein in a cell or other biological system. Both the coding strand, the nucleotide sequence of which is identical to the mRNA sequence and is usually provided in sequence listings, and non-coding strand, used as the template for transcription, of a gene or cDNA can be referred to as encoding the protein or other product of that gene or cDNA. Unless otherwise specified, a "nucleotide sequence encoding an amino acid sequence" includes all nucleotide sequences that are degenerate versions of each other and that encode the same amino acid sequence. Nucleotide sequences that encode proteins and RNA may include introns.

The nucleotides can be ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, or modified forms of either nucleotide. The term includes single- and double- stranded forms of DNA.

Operably linked: A first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked with a second nucleic acid sequence when the first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with the second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter, such as the CMV promoter, is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence.

Generally, operably linked DNA sequences are contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein-coding regions, in the same reading frame.

Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers: The pharmaceutically acceptable carriers of use are conventional. *Remington's Pharmaceutical Science, 22th ed.*, Pharmaceutical Press, London, UK (2012), describes compositions and formulations suitable for pharmaceutical delivery of the disclosed agents.

In general, the nature of the carrier will depend on the particular mode of administration being employed. For instance, parenteral formulations usually include injectable fluids that include pharmaceutically and physiologically acceptable fluids such as water, physiological saline, balanced salt solutions, aqueous dextrose, glycerol or the like as a vehicle. For solid compositions (*e.g.*, powder, pill, tablet, or capsule forms), conventional non-toxic solid carriers can include, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, or magnesium stearate. In addition to biologically neutral carriers, pharmaceutical compositions to be administered can contain minor amounts of non-toxic auxiliary substances, such as wetting or emulsifying agents, added preservatives (such as non-natural preservatives), and pH buffering agents and the like, for example sodium acetate or sorbitan monolaurate. In particular examples, the pharmaceutically acceptable carrier is sterile and suitable for parenteral administration to a subject for example, by injection. In some embodiments, the active agent and pharmaceutically acceptable carrier are provided in a unit dosage form such as a pill or in a selected quantity in a vial. Unit dosage forms can include one dosage or multiple dosages (for example, in a vial from which metered dosages of the agents can selectively be dispensed).

Polypeptide: A polymer in which the monomers are amino acid residues that are joined together through amide bonds. When the amino acids are alpha-amino acids, either the L-optical isomer or the D-optical isomer can be used, the L-isomers being preferred. The terms "polypeptide" or “protein” as used herein are intended to encompass any amino acid sequence and include modified sequences such as glycoproteins. A polypeptide includes both naturally occurring proteins, as well as those that are recombinantly or synthetically produced. A polypeptide has an amino terminal (N-terminal) end and a carboxy-terminal end. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is a disclosed antibody or a fragment thereof.

Polypeptide modifications: polypeptides can be modified by a variety of chemical techniques to produce derivatives having essentially the same activity and conformation as the unmodified peptides, and optionally having other desirable properties. For example, carboxylic acid groups of the protein, whether carboxyl-terminal or side chain, may be provided in the form of a salt of a pharmaceutically-acceptable cation or esterified to form a C_1-C_{16} ester, or converted to an amide of formula NR_1R_2 wherein R_1 and R_2 are each independently H or C_1-C_{16} alkyl, or combined to form a heterocyclic ring, such as a 5- or 6- membered ring. Amino groups of the peptide, whether amino-terminal or side chain, may be in the form of a pharmaceutically-acceptable acid addition salt, such as the HCl, HBr, acetic, benzoic, toluene sulfonic, maleic, tartaric and other organic salts, or may be modified to C_1-C_{16} alkyl or dialkyl amino or further converted to an amide.

Hydroxyl groups of the peptide side chains can be converted to C_1-C_{16} alkoxy or to a C_1-C_{16} ester using well-recognized techniques. Phenyl and phenolic rings of the peptide side chains can be substituted with one or more halogen atoms, such as F, Cl, Br or I, or with C_1-C_{16} alkyl, C_1-C_{16} alkoxy, carboxylic acids and esters thereof, or amides of such carboxylic acids. Methylene groups of the peptide side chains can be extended to homologous C_2-C_4 alkylenes. Thiols can be protected with any one of a number of well-recognized protecting groups, such as acetamide groups.

Recombinant: A recombinant nucleic acid is one that has a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination can be accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, for example, by genetic engineering techniques. A recombinant protein is one that has a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two otherwise separated segments of sequence. In several embodiments, a recombinant protein is encoded by a heterologous (for example, recombinant) nucleic acid that has been introduced into a host cell, such as a bacterial or eukaryotic cell. The nucleic acid can be introduced, for example, on an expression vector having signals capable of expressing the protein encoded by the introduced nucleic acid or the nucleic acid can be integrated into the host cell chromosome.

Sequence identity: The similarity between amino acid sequences is expressed in terms of the similarity between the sequences, otherwise referred to as sequence identity. Sequence identity is frequently measured in terms of percentage identity (or similarity or homology); the higher the percentage, the more similar the two sequences are. Homologs or variants of a polypeptide will possess a relatively high degree of sequence identity when aligned using standard methods.

Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Various programs and alignment algorithms are described in: Smith and Waterman, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482, 1981; Needleman and Wunsch, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443, 1970; Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 85:2444, 1988; Higgins and Sharp, *Gene* 73:237, 1988; Higgins and Sharp, *CABIOS* 5:151, 1989; Corpet et al., *Nucleic Acids Research* 16:10881, 1988; and Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 85:2444, 1988. Altschul et al., *Nature Genet.* 6:119, 1994, presents a detailed consideration of sequence alignment methods and homology calculations.

The NCBI Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403, 1990) is available from several sources, including the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI, Bethesda, MD) and on the internet, for use in connection with the sequence analysis programs blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn and tblastx. A description of how to determine sequence identity using this program is available on the NCBI website on the internet.

Homologs and variants of a V_L or a V_H of an antibody that specifically binds a polypeptide are typically characterized by possession of at least about 75%, for example at least about 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% sequence identity counted over the full length alignment with the amino acid sequence of interest. Proteins with even greater similarity to the reference

sequences will show increasing percentage identities when assessed by this method, such as at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or at least 99% sequence identity. When less than the entire sequence is being compared for sequence identity, homologs and variants will typically possess at least 80% sequence identity over short windows of 10-20 amino acids, and may possess sequence identities of at least 85% or at least 90% or 95% depending on their similarity to the reference sequence. Methods for determining sequence identity over such short windows are available at the NCBI website on the internet. One of skill in the art will appreciate that these sequence identity ranges are provided for guidance only; it is entirely possible that strongly significant homologs could be obtained that fall outside of the ranges provided.

Terms used to describe sequence relationships between two or more nucleotide sequences or amino acid sequences include "reference sequence," "selected from," "comparison window," "identical," "percentage of sequence identity," "substantially identical," "complementary," and "substantially complementary."

For sequence comparison of nucleic acid sequences, typically one sequence acts as a reference sequence, to which test sequences are compared. When using a sequence comparison algorithm, test and reference sequences are entered into a computer, subsequence coordinates are designated, if necessary, and sequence algorithm program parameters are designated. Default program parameters are used. Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison can be conducted, *e.g.*, by the local homology algorithm of Smith & Waterman, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482, 1981, by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman & Wunsch, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443, 1970, by the search for similarity method of Pearson & Lipman, *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:2444, 1988, by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by manual alignment and visual inspection (see, *e.g.*, Sambrook *et al.* (Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 4th ed, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 2012) and Ausubel *et al.* (In Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York, through supplement 104, 2013). One example of a useful algorithm is PILEUP. PILEUP uses a simplification of the progressive alignment method of Feng & Doolittle, *J. Mol. Evol.* 35:351-360, 1987. The method used is similar to the method described by Higgins & Sharp, *CABIOS* 5:151-153, 1989. Using PILEUP, a reference sequence is compared to other test sequences to determine the percent sequence identity relationship using the following parameters: default gap weight (3.00), default gap length weight (0.10), and weighted end gaps. PILEUP can be obtained from the GCG sequence analysis software package, *e.g.*, version 7.0 (Devereaux et al., *Nuc. Acids Res.* 12:387-395, 1984.

Another example of algorithms that are suitable for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity are the BLAST and the BLAST 2.0 algorithm, which are described in Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-410, 1990 and Altschul et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25:3389-3402, 1977. Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (ncbi.nlm.nih.gov). The BLASTN program (for nucleotide sequences) uses as defaults a

word length (W) of 11, alignments (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=-4, and a comparison of both strands. The BLASTP program (for amino acid sequences) uses as defaults a word length (W) of 3, and expectation (E) of 10, and the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff & Henikoff, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:10915, 1989). An oligonucleotide is a linear polynucleotide sequence of up to about 100 nucleotide bases in length.

Specifically bind: When referring to an antibody or antigen binding fragment, refers to a binding reaction which determines the presence of a target protein, peptide, or polysaccharide in the presence of a heterogeneous population of proteins and other biologics. Thus, under designated conditions, an antibody binds preferentially to a particular target protein, peptide or polysaccharide (such as an antigen present on the surface of a pathogen, for example HIV-1 Env) and does not bind in a significant amount to other proteins or polysaccharides present in the sample or subject. Specific binding can be determined by methods known in the art. With reference to an antibody-antigen complex, specific binding of the antigen and antibody has a K_d of less than about 10^{-7} Molar, such as less than about 10^{-8} Molar, 10^{-9}, or even less than about 10^{-10} Molar.

K_d refers to the dissociation constant for a given interaction, such as a polypeptide ligand interaction or an antibody antigen interaction. For example, for the bimolecular interaction of an antibody or antigen binding fragment and an antigen it is the concentration of the individual components of the bimolecular interaction divided by the concentration of the complex.

The antibodies disclosed herein specifically bind to a defined target (or multiple targets, in the case of a bispecific antibody). Thus, an antibody that specifically binds to an epitope on gp120 is an antibody that binds substantially to gp120, including cells or tissue expressing gp120, substrate to which the gp120 is attached, or gp120 in a biological specimen. It is, of course, recognized that a certain degree of non-specific interaction may occur between an antibody or conjugate including an antibody (such as an antibody that specifically binds gp120 or conjugate including such antibody) and a non-target (such as a cell that does not express gp120). Typically, specific binding results in a much stronger association between the antibody and protein or cells bearing the antigen than between the antibody and protein or cells lacking the antigen. Specific binding typically results in greater than 2-fold, such as greater than 5-fold, greater than 10-fold, or greater than 100-fold increase in amount of bound antibody (per unit time) to a protein including the epitope or cell or tissue expressing the target epitope as compared to a protein or cell or tissue lacking this epitope. Specific binding to a protein under such conditions requires an antibody that is selected for its specificity for a particular protein. A variety of immunoassay formats are appropriate for selecting antibodies or other ligands specifically immunoreactive with a particular protein. For example, solid-phase ELISA immunoassays are routinely used to select monoclonal antibodies specifically immunoreactive with a protein. See Harlow & Lane, *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Publications, New York (2013), for a description of immunoassay formats and conditions that can be used to determine specific immunoreactivity.

Subject: Living multi-cellular vertebrate organisms, a category that includes human and non-human mammals. In an example, a subject is a human. In a particular example, the subject is a newborn

infant. In an additional example, a subject is selected that is in need of inhibiting of an HIV-1 infection. For example, the subject is either uninfected and at risk of HIV-1 infection or is infected in need of treatment.

Therapeutically effective amount: The amount of agent, such as a disclosed gp120 specific antibody or antigen binding fragment that is sufficient to prevent, treat (including prophylaxis), reduce and/or ameliorate the symptoms or underlying causes of a disorder or disease, such as HIV-1 infection. In some embodiments, a therapeutically effective amount is sufficient to reduce or eliminate a symptom of HIV-1 infection, such as AIDS. For instance, this can be the amount necessary to inhibit or prevent HIV-1 replication or to measurably alter outward symptoms of the HIV-1 infection. Ideally, a therapeutically effective amount provides a therapeutic effect without causing a substantial cytotoxic effect in the subject.

In some embodiments, administration of a therapeutically effective amount of a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment that binds to gp120 can reduce or inhibit an HIV-1 infection (for example, as measured by infection of cells, or by number or percentage of subjects infected by HIV-1, or by an increase in the survival time of infected subjects) by a desired amount, for example by at least 10%, at least 20%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or even at least 100% (elimination or prevention of detectable HIV-1 infection), as compared to a suitable control.

Several preparations disclosed herein are administered in therapeutically effective amounts. A therapeutically effective amount of an antibody or antigen binding fragment that specifically binds gp120 that is administered to a subject will vary depending upon a number of factors associated with that subject, for example the overall health and/or weight of the subject. A therapeutically effective amount can be determined by varying the dosage and measuring the resulting therapeutic response, such as, for example, a reduction in viral titer. Therapeutically effective amounts also can be determined through various *in vitro*, *in vivo* or *in situ* immunoassays.

A therapeutically effective amount encompasses a fractional dose that contributes in combination with previous or subsequent administrations to attaining a therapeutic response. For example, a therapeutically effective amount of an agent can be administered in a single dose, or in several doses, for example daily, during a course of treatment lasting several days or weeks. However, the therapeutically effective amount can depend on the subject being treated, the severity and type of the condition being treated, and the manner of administration. A unit dosage form of the agent can be packaged in a therapeutic amount, or in multiples of the therapeutic amount, for example, in a vial (*e.g.*, with a pierceable lid) or syringe having sterile components.

Transformed: A transformed cell is a cell into which a nucleic acid molecule has been introduced by molecular biology techniques. As used herein, the term transformation encompasses all techniques by which a nucleic acid molecule might be introduced into such a cell, including transfection with viral vectors, transformation with plasmid vectors, and introduction of DNA by electroporation, lipofection, and particle gun acceleration.

Treating or preventing a disease: Inhibiting the full development of a disease or condition, for example, in a subject who is at risk of or has an HIV-1 infection. "Treatment" refers to a therapeutic intervention that ameliorates a sign or symptom of a disease or pathological condition after it has begun to develop. The term "ameliorating," with reference to a disease or pathological condition, refers to any observable beneficial effect of the treatment. The beneficial effect can be evidenced, for example, by a delayed onset of clinical symptoms of the disease in a susceptible subject, a reduction in severity of some or all clinical symptoms of the disease, a slower progression of the disease, a reduction in the viral load, an improvement in the overall health or well-being of the subject, or by other parameters well known in the art that are specific to the particular disease. A "prophylactic" treatment is a treatment administered to a subject who does not exhibit signs of a disease for the purpose of reducing the risk of developing pathology.

Vector: Recombinant DNA vectors are vectors having recombinant DNA. A vector can include nucleic acid sequences that permit it to replicate in a host cell, such as an origin of replication. A vector can also include one or more selectable marker genes and other genetic elements known in the art. Viral vectors are recombinant nucleic acid vectors having at least some nucleic acid sequences derived from one or more viruses. In some embodiments, a viral vector is provided that comprises one or more nucleic acid molecules encoding a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment that specifically binds to HIV-1 gp120 and neutralizes HIV-1. In some embodiments, the viral vector can be an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector. A replication deficient viral vector is a vector that requires complementation of one or more regions of the viral genome required for replication due to a deficiency in at least one replication-essential gene function. For example, such that the viral vector does not replicate in typical host cells, especially those in a human patient that could be infected by the viral vector in the course of a therapeutic method.

VRC01-class antibody, heavy chain or light chain: A class of antibodies that bind to the CD4 binding site on gp120 and can neutralize HIV-1, as well as heavy and light chains thereof. The prototypical member of the VRC01-class of antibodies – VRC01 – can neutralize over 90% of circulating HIV-1 isolates with an average 50% inhibitory concentration (IC_{50}) of ~0.3 μg/ml. Despite overall sequence differences between VRC01-class antibodies, antibody-gp120 co-crystal structures revealed VRC01-class recognition of gp120 to be consistent across the class. Indeed, three-dimensional structure analysis of HIV-1 gp120 from different HIV-1 clades in complexes with different VRC01-class antibodies from multiple donors show that the VRC01-class antibodies share striking similarity in physical structure, and revealed several antibody features that contribute to gp120 binding and HIV-1 neutralization. The substantial structural and ontogenetic characterization of VRC01-class of antibodies allows recognition of the members of this class by interrogation of antibody sequence.

For example, the V_H of a VRC01-class antibody has a VH1-2 germline origin, wherein the VRC01-class V_H encoding sequence is from 20-35% (such as 25-30%) divergent from the corresponding germline gene sequence. The VRC01-class V_H includes a tryptophan residue at kabat position 50 (V_H Trp_{50}), an asparagine residue at kabat position 58 (V_H Asn_{58}), and an arginine residue at kabat position 71

(V_H Arg_{71}). These residues form specific interactions with amino acids on gp120 that contribute to the VRC01-class specificity and neutralization properties. When a VRC01-class antibody is bound to gp120, V_H Trp_{50} forms a hydrogen bond with gp120 Asn_{280}, V_H Asp_{58} forms hydrogen bonds with gp120 Arg_{456} and Gly_{458}, V_H Arg_{71} forms salt bridges with gp120 Asp_{368}, and V_H Trp100B forms a hydrogen bond with gp120 Asn_{279}.

Further, the V_L of a VRC01-class antibody has an IGKV1-33, IGKV3-11, IGKV3-15, IGKV3-20, IGLV2-14 germline origin, wherein the VRC01-class V_L encoding sequence is from 15-35% (such as 25-30%) divergent from the corresponding germline gene sequence. The VRC01-class V_L includes either a LCDR1 (kabat positioning) with a 2-6 amino acid deletion, or a LCDR1 with glycine residues at kabat positions 28 and 30. The deletion or the presence of the glycine residues provides flexibility that allows the LCDR1 to avoid structural clash with the D loop of gp120 when the antibody is bound to the CD4 binding site. Further, the VRC01-class V_L includes an LCDR3 that is five amino acids in length (according to kabat positioning) and includes a hydrophobic residue (such as leucine or tyrosine) at kabat position 91, deletion of kabat positions 92-95, and a glutamate or glutamine residue at kabat position 96. The hydrophobic residue at position 91 packs against the backbone of gp120 loop D, and the glutamate or glutamine residue at kabat position 96 interacts with a conserved electropositive region on the base of the gp120 V5 domain.

Non-limiting examples of antibodies that fall within the VRC01-class include the VRC01, VRC03, VRC07, VRC07-523, VRC13, 3BCN117, 12A12, 12A21, VRC-PG04, NIH45-46, VRC23, VRC-CH30, VRC-CH31, and VRC-PG20 antibodies. Description, characterization, and productions of these antibodies, as well as the VRC01-class of antibodies is available and familiar to the person of ordinary skill in the art (see, *e.g.*, Diskin *et al.*, *Science*, 334(6060):1289-93, 2011; Kwong and Mascola, *Immunity*, 37, 412-425, 2012; Li *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 85, 8954-8967, 2011; Rudicell *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 88, 12669-12682, 2012; Scheid *et al.*, *Science*, 333(6049):1633-1637, 2011; West et al., *PNAS*, 109:E2083-2090, 2012; Wu *et al.*, *Science*, 329(5993):856-861, 2010; Wu *et al.*, *Science*, 333(6049):1593-1602, 2011; Zhou *et al.*, *Immunity*, 39:245-258, 2013; Georgiev *et al.*, *Science*, 340:751-756, 2013; Zhu *et al.*, *PNAS*, 110, E4088-E4097, 2013; and WIPO Pub. Nos. WO 2012/158948, WO2011038290, WO2012154312, WO2013142324, and WO2013016468, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

II. Description of Several Embodiments

Isolated monoclonal antibodies and antigen binding fragments that specifically bind an epitope on gp120 are provided. The antibodies and antigen binding fragments can be fully human. In several embodiments, the antibodies and antigen binding fragments can be used to neutralize HIV-1. Also disclosed herein are compositions including the antibodies and antigen binding fragments and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Nucleic acids encoding the antibodies or antigen binding fragments, expression vectors (such as adeno-associated virus (AAV) viral vectors) including these nucleic acids are also provided.

The antibodies, antigen binding fragments, nucleic acid molecules, host cells, and compositions can be used for research, diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. For example, the monoclonal antibodies and antigen binding fragments can be used to diagnose or treat a subject with an HIV-1 infection, or can be administered prophylactically to prevent HIV-1 infection in a subject. In some embodiments, the antibodies can be used to determine HIV-1 titer in a subject.

A. Antibodies and Antigen Binding Fragments

This disclosure provides the novel N6, N17, or F8 antibodies and variants thereof (including antigen binding fragments). Epitope mapping and competition binding studies show that the disclosed antibodies and antigen binding fragments specifically bind HIV-1 Env at an epitope that overlaps with the CD4-binding site on gp120.

The disclosed antibodies and antigen binding fragments are surprisingly effective for neutralization of HIV-1. For example, as discussed in Example 1, the N6 antibody neutralized 98% of HIV-1 pseudoviruses in a standardized neutralization assay with an IC_{50} of less than 50 μg/ml, and 96% of the pseudoviruses with an IC_{50} value of less than 1 μg/ml. Further, the N6 antibody neutralized numerous HIV-1 viral strains that are resistant to VRC01 antibody.

In some embodiments, the antibodies and antigen binding fragments include a V_H and a V_L and specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In several embodiments, the antibodies and antigen binding fragments include a V_H comprising a heavy chain complementarity determining region (HCDR)1, a HCDR2 and a HCDR3, and a light chain comprising a light chain complementarity determining region (LCDR) 1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 and specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising one or more (*i.e.*, one, two, or all three) HCDRs from one of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising one or more (*i.e.*, one, two, or all three) LCDRs from one of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies. In several embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H and a V_L including the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3, respectively, of one of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies, and specifically binds to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

The discussion of monoclonal antibodies below refers to monoclonal antibodies that include a V_H and a V_L including CDRs with reference to the Kabat numbering scheme (unless the context indicates otherwise). The person of ordinary skill in the art will understand that various CDR numbering schemes (such as the Kabat, Chothia, or IMGT numbering schemes) can be used to determine CDR positions. The amino acid sequence and the CDR positions of the heavy and light chains of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies according to the Kabat numbering scheme are shown in Table 1.

Table 1. Kabat CDR sequences of N6 and variant antibodies.

N6 V_H			
V_H	SEQ ID NO: 1 positions	CDR protein sequence	CDR SEQ ID NO
HCDR1	31-35	AHILF	7

HCDR2	50-66	WIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRD	8
HCDR3	99-111	DRSYGDSSWALDA	9
N6 V_L			
V_L	SEQ ID NO: 2 positions	A.A. Sequence	CDR SEQ ID NO
LCDR1	24-34	QTSQGVGSDLH	10
LCDR2	50-56	HTSSVED	11
LCDR3	89-93	QVLQF	12
N17 V_H			
V_H	SEQ ID NO: 3 positions	CDR protein sequence	CDR SEQ ID NO
HCDR1	31-35	AHILY	13
HCDR2	50-66	WIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRG	14
HCDR3	99-111	DRSYDDSSWALDA	15
N17 V_L			
V_L	SEQ ID NO: 4 positions	A.A. Sequence	CDR SEQ ID NO
LCDR1	24-34	QTSQGVGRDLH	16
LCDR2	50-56	HASSVED	17
LCDR3	89-93	QVLES	18
F8 V_H			
V_H	SEQ ID NO: 5 positions	CDR protein sequence	CDR SEQ ID NO
HCDR1	31-35	AHILF	7
HCDR2	50-66	WIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRD	8
HCDR3	99-111	DRSYGDSSWALDA	9
F8 V_L			
V_L	SEQ ID NO: 6 positions	A.A. Sequence	CDR SEQ ID NO
LCDR1	24-34	QTSQGVGSDLH	10
LCDR2	50-56	HASSVED	17
LCDR3	89-93	QVLQF	18

N6

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can be based on or derived from the N6 antibody, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. For example, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H and a V_L comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3, respectively (for example, according to IMGT or kabat), of the N6 antibody, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the N6 V_H as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_L comprising the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the N6 V_L as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H and a V_L comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the N6 V_H and V_L as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes at least one CDR (such as an HCDR3) with a sequence that has at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or even 100%) sequence identity to any one of the heavy or light chain CDRs of the N6 V_H or V_L as shown in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 31-35, 50-66, and 99-111, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids amino acids 24-34, 50-56, and 89-93, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 2, and can specifically bind to bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 31-35, 50-66, and 99-111, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 1, and a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids amino acids 24-34, 50-56, and 89-93, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 2, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In more embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 2, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H and a V_L independently comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising the amino acid sequence set forth as one of SEQ ID NO: 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In more embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 2, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H and a V_L comprising the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

N17

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can be based on or derived from the N17 antibody, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. For example, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H and a V_L comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3, respectively (for example, according to IMGT or kabat), of the N17 antibody, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the N17 V_H as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_L comprising the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the N17 V_L as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H and a V_L comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the N17 V_H and V_L as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes at least one CDR (such as an HCDR3) with a sequence that has at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or even 100%) sequence identity to any one of the heavy or light chain CDRs of the N17 V_H or V_L as shown in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 31-35, 50-66, and 99-111, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 3, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids amino acids 24-34, 50-56, and 89-93, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 4, and can specifically bind to bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 31-35, 50-66, and 99-111, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 3, and a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids amino acids 24-34, 50-56, and 89-93, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 4, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 3, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In more embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at

least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H and a V_L independently comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 3 and 4, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising the amino acid sequence set forth as one of SEQ ID NO: 3, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In more embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H and a V_L comprising the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 3 and 4, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

F8

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can be based on or derived from the F8 antibody, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. For example, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H and a V_L comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3, respectively (for example, according to IMGT or kabat), of the F8 antibody, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the F8 V_H as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_L comprising the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the F8 V_L as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H and a V_L comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the F8 V_H and V_L as set forth in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes at least one CDR (such as an HCDR3) with a sequence that has at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or even 100%) sequence identity to any one of the heavy or light chain CDRs of the F8 V_H or V_L as shown in Table 1, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 31-35, 50-66, and 99-111, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 5, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least

98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids amino acids 24-34, 50-56, and 89-93, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 6, and can specifically bind to bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 31-35, 50-66, and 99-111, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 5, and a V_L comprising a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids amino acids 24-34, 50-56, and 89-93, respectively, of SEQ ID NO: 6, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 5, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In more embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 6, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H and a V_L independently comprising amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 5 and 6, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H comprising the amino acid sequence set forth as one of SEQ ID NO: 5, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In more embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L comprising the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 6, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H and a V_L comprising the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 5 and 6, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

Additional N6 variants

Additional variants of the N6 V_H and V_L were identified by next generation sequencing studies. The heavy and light chain sequences of these variant sequences are shown in FIG. 18 and include the 2_2014_00173626_H and 2_2014_00173626_Hmut V_H sequences, and the 1_2015_00106641_L, 1_2015_00065970_L, 1_2014_00019094_L, and 1_2015_00217585_L V_L sequences. In several embodiments, the V_H and V_L sequences, or the CDR sequences, of these antibodies can be "mixed and matched" to form an antibody that specifically binds to gp120 and neutralizes HIV.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2015_00106641_L (SEQ ID NO:

104) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2015_00065970_L (SEQ ID NO: 106) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2014_00019094_L (SEQ ID NO: 108) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2015_00217585_L (SEQ ID NO: 110) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2015_00106641_L (SEQ ID NO: 104) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2015_00065970_L (SEQ ID NO: 106) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2014_00019094_L (SEQ ID NO: 108) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2015_00217585_L (SEQ ID NO: 110) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the1_2015_00106641_L (SEQ ID NO: 104) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the1_2015_00065970_L (SEQ ID NO: 106) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90%

(such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 1_2014_00019094_L (SEQ ID NO: 108) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_H (SEQ ID NO: 112) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 1_2015_00217585_L (SEQ ID NO: 110) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2015_00106641_L (SEQ ID NO: 104) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2015_00065970_L (SEQ ID NO: 106) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2014_00019094_L (SEQ ID NO: 108) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising the HCDR1, the HCDR2, and the HCDR3 of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the 1_2015_00217585_L (SEQ ID NO: 110) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2015_00106641_L (SEQ ID NO: 104) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2015_00065970_L (SEQ ID NO: 106) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2014_00019094_L (SEQ ID NO: 108) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise the

2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and the 1_2015_00217585_L (SEQ ID NO: 110) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 1_2015_00106641_L (SEQ ID NO: 104) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 1_2015_00065970_L (SEQ ID NO: 106) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 1_2014_00019094_L (SEQ ID NO: 108) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 2_2014_00173626_Hmut (SEQ ID NO: 114) V_H as set forth in FIG. 18, and a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the sequence of the 1_2015_00217585_L (SEQ ID NO: 110) V_L as set forth in FIG. 18, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

1. Additional Description of Antibodies and Antigen Binding Fragments

The N6, N17, or F8 antibodies are clonal variants of each other, and include similar heavy and light chain CDRs that derive from the same heavy and light chain germline genes. Accordingly, the CDR sequences of these antibodies can be used to generate consensus CDR sequences for a genus of antibodies and antigen binding fragments that specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H including a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and/or a HCDR3 including the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 (AHILX$_1$, wherein X_1 is F or Y), SEQ ID NO: 20 (WIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRX$_1$, wherein X_1 is D or G), and/or SEQ ID NO: 21 (ARDRSYX$_1$DSSWALDAW, wherein X_1 is G or D), respectively. In some embodiments, the antibody antigen binding fragment includes a V_L including a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and/or a LCDR3 including the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 22 (QTSQGVGX$_1$DLH, wherein X_1 is G or S), SEQ ID NO: 23

(HX$_1$SSVED, wherein X$_1$ is A or T), and/or SEQ ID NO: 24 (QVLX$_1$X$_2$F, wherein X$_1$ is E or Q, and X$_2$ is S or F), respectively. In some embodiments, the antibody antigen binding fragment includes a V_H including a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and/or a HCDR3 including the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 20, and SEQ ID NO: 21, respectively, and further includes a V_L including a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and/or a LCDR3 including the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 23, and SEQ ID NO: 24, respectively.

In some embodiments, the V_H and V_L segments of the disclosed antibodies can be "mixed and matched," in which different pairs of the V_L and V_H segments are combined and screened for binding to gp120 to select V_L/V_H pair combinations of interest.

In yet another embodiment, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a HCDR1 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 7, 13, or 19, a HCDR2 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 8, 14, or 20, and a HCDR3 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 15, or 21. In yet another embodiment, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a LCDR1 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 10, 16, or 22, a LCDR2 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 17, or 23, and a LCDR3 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 18, or 24. In more embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a HCDR1 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 7, 13, or 19, a HCDR2 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 8, 14, or 20, a HCDR3 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 15, or 21, a LCDR1 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 10, 16, or 22, a LCDR2 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 17, or 23, and a LCDR3 with the amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 18, or 23.

In some embodiment, the antibody or antibody fragment includes at least one CDR with a sequence that has at least 95% sequence identity to any one of SEQ ID NOs: 7-18, wherein the antibody specifically binds to gp120 and neutralizes HIV-1 infection. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_H including a HCDR1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 including amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 31-35, 50-66, and/or 99-111, respectively, of one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, or 5. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes a V_L including a LCDR1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 including amino acid sequences at least 90% (such as at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to amino acids 24-34, 50-56, and/or 89-93, respectively, of one of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, or 6.

The structural studies provided herein illustrate several features of the N6 antibody interaction with gp120, including (1) a tyrosine residue at kabat position 54 of the N6 V_H (located in the HCDR2), (2) three glycine residues at kabat positions 61-63 of the N6 V_H (also located in the HCDR2), (3) a glycine residue at kabat position 28 of the N6 V_L (located in the LCDR1), (4) a GXG motif at kabat positions 28-30 of the N6 V_L (also located in the LCDR1), and (5) a five residue LCDR3. As illustrated in FIG. 1, these features are conserved across the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies. In some embodiments, the disclosed antibodies including the CDRs of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies (or variants thereof) can

further include one or more of features (1)-(5) listed above (such as features (1) and (2); (1) and (3); (1) and (4); (1) and (5); (2) and (3); (2) and (4); (2) and (5); (3) and (4); (3) and (5); (4) and (5); (1), (2), and (3); (1), (2), and (4); (1), (2), and (5); (1), (3), and (4); (1), (3), and (5); (1), (4), and (5); (2), (3), and (4); (2), (3), and (5); (2), (4), and (5); (3), (4), and (5); (1), (2), (3), and (4); (1), (2), (3), and (5); (1), (3), (4), and (5); (2), (3), (4), and (5); or (1), (2), (3), (4), and (5)) and specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

Further, due to the similarity of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies with certain known VRC01-class antibodies, the indicated features (1)-(5) listed above (such as features (1) and (2); (1) and (3); (1) and (4); (1) and (5); (2) and (3); (2) and (4); (2) and (5); (3) and (4); (3) and (5); (4) and (5); (1), (2), and (3); (1), (2), and (4); (1), (2), and (5); (1), (3), and (4); (1), (3), and (5); (1), (4), and (5); (2), (3), and (4); (2), (3), and (5); (2), (4), and (5); (3), (4), and (5); (1), (2), (3), and (4); (1), (2), (3), and (5); (1), (3), (4), and (5); (2), (3), (4), and (5); or (1), (2), (3), (4), and (5)) can be included on VRC01-class antibodies to increase the breadth and potency with which these antibodies specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. Non-limiting examples of VRC01-class antibodies that can be modified to include one or more of the features (1) – (5) include the VRC01, VRC03, VRC07, VRC07-523, 3BCN117, 12A12, 12A21, VRC-PG04, NIH45-46, VRC18, VRC23, VRC27, VRC-CH30, VRC-CH31, VRC-PG04, and VRC-PG20 antibodies.

The antibody or antigen binding fragment can be a human antibody or fragment thereof. Chimeric antibodies are also provided. The antibody or antigen binding fragment can include any suitable framework region, such as (but not limited to) a human framework region. Human framework regions, and mutations that can be made in a human antibody framework regions, are known in the art (see, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,585,089, which is incorporated herein by reference). Alternatively, a heterologous framework region, such as, but not limited to a mouse or monkey framework region, can be included in the heavy or light chain of the antibodies. (See, for example, Jones *et al.*, *Nature* 321:522, 1986; Riechmann *et al.*, *Nature* 332:323, 1988; Verhoeyen *et al.*, *Science* 239:1534, 1988; Carter *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 89:4285, 1992; Sandhu, *Crit. Rev. Biotech.*12:437, 1992; and Singer *et al.*, *J. Immunol.*150:2844, 1993.)

The antibody can be of any isotype. The antibody can be, for example, an IgM or an IgG antibody, such as IgG_1, IgG_2, IgG_3, or IgG_4. The class of an antibody that specifically binds gp120 can be switched with another. In one aspect, a nucleic acid molecule encoding V_L or V_H is isolated using methods well-known in the art, such that it does not include any nucleic acid sequences encoding the constant region of the light or heavy chain, respectively. A nucleic acid molecule encoding V_L or V_H is then operatively linked to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a C_L or C_H from a different class of immunoglobulin molecule. This can be achieved using a vector or nucleic acid molecule that comprises a C_L or C_H chain, as known in the art. For example, an antibody that specifically binds gp120, that was originally IgG may be class switched to an IgM. Class switching can be used to convert one IgG subclass to another, such as from IgG_1 to IgG_2, IgG_3, or IgG_4.

In some examples, the disclosed antibodies are oligomers of antibodies, such as dimers, trimers, tetramers, pentamers, hexamers, septamers, octomers and so on.

(a) Binding affinity

In several embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can specifically bind gp120 with an affinity (*e.g.*, measured by K_d) of no more than 1.0 x 10^{-8} M, no more than 5.0 x 10^{-8} M, no more than 1.0 x 10^{-9} M, no more than 5.0 x 10^{-9} M, no more than 1.0 x 10^{-10} M, no more than 5.0 x 10^{-10} M, or no more than 1.0 x 10^{-11} M. K_d can be measured, for example, by a radiolabeled antigen binding assay (RIA) performed with the Fab version of an antibody of interest and its antigen using known methods. In one assay, solution binding affinity of Fabs for antigen is measured by equilibrating Fab with a minimal concentration of (^{125}I)-labeled antigen in the presence of a titration series of unlabeled antigen, then capturing bound antigen with an anti-Fab antibody-coated plate (see, *e.g.*, Chen et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 293:865-881 (1999)). To establish conditions for the assay, MICROTITER® multi-well plates (Thermo Scientific) are coated overnight with 5 µg/ml of a capturing anti-Fab antibody (Cappel Labs) in 50 mM sodium carbonate (pH 9.6), and subsequently blocked with 2% (w/v) bovine serum albumin in PBS for two to five hours at room temperature (approximately 23° C.). In a non-adsorbent plate (Nunc #269620), 100 µM or 26 pM [^{125}I]-antigen are mixed with serial dilutions of a Fab of interest (*e.g.*, consistent with assessment of the anti-VEGF antibody, Fab-12, in Presta et al., *Cancer Res.* 57:4593-4599 (1997)). The Fab of interest is then incubated overnight; however, the incubation may continue for a longer period (*e.g.*, about 65 hours) to ensure that equilibrium is reached. Thereafter, the mixtures are transferred to the capture plate for incubation at room temperature (*e.g.*, for one hour). The solution is then removed and the plate washed eight times with 0.1% polysorbate 20 (TWEEN-20®) in PBS. When the plates have dried, 150 µl/well of scintillant (MICROSCINT-20™; Packard) is added, and the plates are counted on a TOPCOUNT™ gamma counter (Packard) for ten minutes. Concentrations of each Fab that give less than or equal to 20% of maximal binding are chosen for use in competitive binding assays.

In another assay, K_d can be measured using surface plasmon resonance assays using a BIACORE®-2000 or a BIACORE®-3000 (BIAcore, Inc., Piscataway, N.J.) at 25° C with immobilized antigen CM5 chips at ~10 response units (RU). Briefly, carboxymethylated dextran biosensor chips (CM5, BIACORE®, Inc.) are activated with N-ethyl-N′-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-carbodiimide hydrochloride (EDC) and N-hydroxysuccinimide (NHS) according to the supplier's instructions. Antigen is diluted with 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 4.8, to 5 µg/ml (~0.2 µM) before injection at a flow rate of 5 l/minute to achieve approximately 10 response units (RU) of coupled protein. Following the injection of antigen, 1 M ethanolamine is injected to block unreacted groups. For kinetics measurements, two-fold serial dilutions of Fab (0.78 nM to 500 nM) are injected in PBS with 0.05% polysorbate 20 (TWEEN-20™) surfactant (PBST) at 25° C at a flow rate of approximately 25 l/min. Association rates (k_{on}) and dissociation rates (k_{off}) are calculated using a simple one-to-one Langmuir binding model (BIACORE® Evaluation Software version 3.2) by simultaneously fitting the association and dissociation sensorgrams. The equilibrium dissociation constant (Kd) is calculated as the ratio k_{off}/k_{on}. See, *e.g.*, Chen et al., *J. Mol.*

Biol. 293:865-881 (1999). If the on-rate exceeds 106 M^{-1} s^{-1} by the surface plasmon resonance assay above, then the on-rate can be determined by using a fluorescent quenching technique that measures the increase or decrease in fluorescence emission intensity (excitation=295 nm; emission=340 nm, 16 nm band-pass) at 25° C. of a 20 nM anti-antigen antibody (Fab form) in PBS, pH 7.2, in the presence of increasing concentrations of antigen as measured in a spectrometer, such as a stop-flow equipped spectrophometer (Aviv Instruments) or a 8000-series SLM-AMINCO™ spectrophotometer (ThermoSpectronic) with a stirred cuvette.

(b) Neutralization

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can also be distinguished by neutralization breadth. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can neutralize at least 70% (such as at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, least 90%, or at least 95%) of the HIV-1 isolates included in a standardized panel of HIV-1 pseudoviruses (including, *e.g.*, gp120 from Clade A isolates KER2018, RWO20.2, Q168.a2, Q769.d22, and Q769.h5, Clade B isolates JRFL.JB, BaL.01, YU2.DG, PVO.04, TRO.11, CAAN.A2, TRJO.58, THRO.18, BG1168.1, and 6101.1, and Clade C isolates ZA012.29, DU156.12, DU422.01, ZM106.9, and ZM55.28a) with an IC_{50} of less than 50 µg/ml. Exemplary pseudovirus neutralization assays and panels of HIV-1 pseudovirus are described for example, in Li *et al., J Virol* 79, 10108-10125, 2005, incorporated by reference herein. In some embodiments, a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment specifically binds to the CD4 binding site of gp120 and can neutralize neutralizes at least 50% of the HIV-1 isolates listed in FIG. 2B (namely, the 6540.v4.c1, 620345.c1, T278-50, 6322.V4.C1, DU422.01, X2088.c9, 6545.V4.C1, 242-14, T250-4, 7165.18, BL01.DG, HO86.8, 6471.V1.C16, 6631.V3.C10, TVI.29, TZA125.17, CAP210.E8, DU172.17) with an inhibitory concentration (IC_{50}) of <50 µg/ml. The person of ordinary skill in the art is familiar with methods of measuring neutralization breadth and potency, for example such methods include the single-round HIV-1 Env-pseudoviruses infection of TZM-bl cells (see, *e.g.*, Li *et al., J Virol* 79, 10108-10125, 2005, incorporated by reference herein; see also, PCT Pub. No. WO2011/038290, incorporated by reference herein).

An additional methods to assay for neutralization activity includes a single-cycle infection assay as described in Martin *et al.* (2003) *Nature Biotechnology* 21:71-76. In this assay, the level of viral activity is measured via a selectable marker whose activity is reflective of the amount of viable virus in the sample, and the IC_{50} is determined. In other assays, acute infection can be monitored in the PM1 cell line or in primary cells (normal PBMC). In this assay, the level of viral activity can be monitored by determining the p24 concentrations using ELISA. See, for example, Martin *et al.* (2003) *Nature Biotechnology* 21:71-76.

(c) Multispecific antibodies

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment is included on a multispecific antibody, such as a bi-specific antibody. Such multispecific antibodies can be produced by known

methods, such as crosslinking two or more antibodies, antigen binding fragments (such as scFvs) of the same type or of different types. Exemplary methods of making multispecific antibodies include those described in PCT Pub. No. WO2013/163427, which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. Suitable crosslinkers include those that are heterobifunctional, having two distinctly reactive groups separated by an appropriate spacer (such as m-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester) or homobifunctional (such as disuccinimidyl suberate). Such linkers are available from Pierce Chemical Company, Rockford, Ill.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment is included on a bispecific antibody that that specifically binds to gp120 and further specifically binds to CD3. Examples of CD3 binding domains that can be included on the bispecific antibody or antigen binding fragment are known and include those disclosed in PCT Pub. No. WO2013/163427, which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Various types of multi-specific antibodies are known. Bispecific single chain antibodies can be encoded by a single nucleic acid molecule. Examples of bispecific single chain antibodies, as well as methods of constructing such antibodies are known in the art (see, *e.g.*, U.S. Pat. Nos. 8,076,459, 8,017,748, 8,007,796, 7,919,089, 7,820,166, 7,635,472, 7,575,923, 7,435,549, 7,332,168, 7,323,440, 7,235,641, 7,229,760, 7,112,324, 6,723,538, incorporated by reference herein). Additional examples of bispecific single chain antibodies can be found in PCT application No. WO 99/54440; Mack, *J. Immunol.*, 158:3965-3970, 1997; Mack, *PNAS*, 92:7021-7025, 1995; Kufer, *Cancer Immunol. Immunother.*, 45:193-197, 1997; Loffler, *Blood*, 95:2098-2103, 2000; and Bruhl, *J. Immunol.*, 166:2420-2426, 2001. Production of bispecific Fab-scFv ("bibody") molecules are described, for example, in Schoonjans et al. (J. Immunol. 165:7050-57, 2000) and Willems et al. (J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci. 786:161-76, 2003). For bibodies, a scFv molecule can be fused to one of the VL-CL (L) or VH-CH1 chains, *e.g.*, to produce a bibody one scFv is fused to the C-term of a Fab chain.

(d) Fragments

Antigen binding fragments are encompassed by the present disclosure, such as Fab, $F(ab')_2$, and Fv which include a heavy chain and V_L and specifically bind gp120. These antibody fragments retain the ability to selectively bind with the antigen and are "antigen-binding" fragments. Non-limiting examples of such fragments include:

(1) Fab, the fragment which contains a monovalent antigen-binding fragment of an antibody molecule, can be produced by digestion of whole antibody with the enzyme papain to yield an intact light chain and a portion of one heavy chain;

(2) Fab', the fragment of an antibody molecule can be obtained by treating whole antibody with pepsin, followed by reduction, to yield an intact light chain and a portion of the heavy chain; two Fab' fragments are obtained per antibody molecule;

(3) $(Fab')_2$, the fragment of the antibody that can be obtained by treating whole antibody with the enzyme pepsin without subsequent reduction; $F(ab')_2$ is a dimer of two Fab' fragments held together by two disulfide bonds;

(4) Fv, a genetically engineered fragment containing the V_H and V_L expressed as two chains; and

(5) Single chain antibody (such as scFv), defined as a genetically engineered molecule containing the V_H and the V_L linked by a suitable polypeptide linker as a genetically fused single chain molecule (see, *e.g.*, Ahmad et al., Clin. Dev. Immunol., 2012, doi:10.1155/2012/980250; Marbry, IDrugs, 13:543-549, 2010). The intramolecular orientation of the V_H-domain and the V_L-domain in a scFv, is not decisive for the provided antibodies (*e.g.*, for the provided multispecific antibodies). Thus, scFvs with both possible arrangements (V_H-domain-linker domain-V_L-domain; V_L-domain-linker domain-V_H-domain) may be used.

(6) A dimer of a single chain antibody ($scFV_2$), defined as a dimer of a scFV. This has also been termed a "miniantibody."

Methods of making these fragments are known in the art (see for example, Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York, 2013).

In some embodiments, the antigen binding fragment can be an Fv antibody, which is typically about 25 kDa and contain a complete antigen-binding site with three CDRs per each heavy chain and each light chain. To produce F_V antibodies, the V_H and the V_L can be expressed from two individual nucleic acid constructs in a host cell. If the V_H and the V_L are expressed non-contiguously, the chains of the Fv antibody are typically held together by noncovalent interactions. However, these chains tend to dissociate upon dilution, so methods have been developed to crosslink the chains through glutaraldehyde, intermolecular disulfides, or a peptide linker. Thus, in one example, the Fv can be a disulfide stabilized Fv (dsFv), wherein the V_H and the V_L are chemically linked by disulfide bonds. In an additional example, the Fv fragments include V_H and V_L chains connected by a peptide linker. These single-chain antigen binding proteins (scFv) can be prepared by constructing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the V_H and V_L domains connected by an oligonucleotide. The nucleic acid molecule is inserted into an expression vector, which is subsequently introduced into a host cell such as a mammalian cell. The recombinant host cells synthesize a single polypeptide chain with a linker peptide bridging the two V domains. Methods for producing scFvs are known in the art (see Whitlow *et al.*, *Methods: a Companion to Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 2, page 97, 1991; Bird *et al.*, *Science* 242:423, 1988; U.S. Patent No. 4,946,778; Pack *et al.*, *Bio/Technology* 11:1271, 1993; Ahmad *et al.*, *Clin. Dev. Immunol.*, 2012, doi:10.1155/2012/980250; Marbry, *IDrugs*, 13:543-549, 2010). Dimers of a single chain antibody ($scFV_2$), are also contemplated.

Antigen binding fragments can be prepared by proteolytic hydrolysis of the antibody or by expression in a host cell (such as an *E. coli* cell) of DNA encoding the fragment. Antigen binding fragments can also be obtained by pepsin or papain digestion of whole antibodies by conventional methods. For example, antigen binding fragments can be produced by enzymatic cleavage of antibodies

with pepsin to provide a 5S fragment denoted $F(ab')_2$. This fragment can be further cleaved using a thiol reducing agent, and optionally a blocking group for the sulfhydryl groups resulting from cleavage of disulfide linkages, to produce 3.5S Fab' monovalent fragments. Alternatively, an enzymatic cleavage using pepsin produces two monovalent Fab' fragments and an Fc fragment directly (see U.S. Patent No. 4,036,945 and U.S. Patent No. 4,331,647, and references contained therein; Nisonhoff *et al.*, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 89:230, 1960; Porter, *Biochem. J.* 73:119, 1959; Edelman *et al.*, *Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 1, page 422, Academic Press, 1967; and Coligan *et al.* at sections 2.8.1-2.8.10 and 2.10.1-2.10.4).

Other methods of cleaving antibodies, such as separation of heavy chains to form monovalent light-heavy chain fragments, further cleavage of fragments, or other enzymatic, chemical, or genetic techniques may also be used, so long as the fragments bind to the antigen that is recognized by the intact antibody.

Antigen binding single V_H domains, called domain antibodies (dAb), have also been identified from a library of murine V_H genes amplified from genomic DNA of immunized mice (Ward *et al. Nature 341*:544-546, 1989). Human single immunoglobulin variable domain polypeptides capable of binding antigen with high affinity have also been described (see, for example, PCT Publication Nos. WO 2005/035572 and WO 2003/002609). The CDRs disclosed herein can also be included in a dAb.

In some embodiments, one or more of the heavy and/or light chain complementarity determining regions (CDRs) from a disclosed antibody (such as the N6, N17, or F8 antibody) is expressed on the surface of another protein, such as a scaffold protein. The expression of domains of antibodies on the surface of a scaffolding protein are known in the art (see *e.g.*, Liu *et al., J. Virology* 85(17): 8467-8476, 2011). Such expression creates a chimeric protein that retains the binding for gp120. In some specific embodiments, one or more of the heavy chain CDRs is grafted onto a scaffold protein, such as one or more of heavy chain CDR1, CDR2, and/or CDR3. One or more CDRs can also be included in a diabody or another type of single chain antibody molecule.

(e) Additional antibodies that bind to the N6, N17, or F8 epitope on gp120.

Also included are antibodies that bind to the same epitope on gp120 to which the N6, N17, or F8 antibody binds. Antibodies that bind to such an epitope can be identified based on their ability to cross-compete (for example, to competitively inhibit the binding of, in a statistically significant manner) with the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies provided herein in gp120 binding assays (such as those described in the Examples). An antibody "competes" for binding when the competing antibody inhibits gp120 binding of the N6, N17, or F8 antibody by more than 50%, in the presence of competing antibody concentrations higher than 10^6 x K_d of the competing antibody. In a certain embodiment, the antibody that binds to the same epitope on gp120 as the N6, N17, or F8 antibody is a human monoclonal antibody. Such human monoclonal antibodies can be prepared and isolated as described herein.

Human antibodies that bind to the same epitope on gp120 to which the N6, N17, or F8 antibody binds can be produced using various techniques known in the art. Human antibodies are described

generally in van Dijk and van de Winkel, *Curr. Opin. Pharmacol.* 5: 368-74 (2001) and Lonberg, *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* 20:450-459 (2008). Such antibodies may be prepared, for example, by administering an immunogen to a transgenic animal that has been modified to produce intact human antibodies or intact antibodies with human variable regions in response to antigenic challenge. Such animals typically contain all or a portion of the human immunoglobulin loci, which replace the endogenous immunoglobulin loci, or which are present extrachromosomally or integrated randomly into the animal's chromosomes. In such transgenic mice, the endogenous immunoglobulin loci have generally been inactivated. For review of methods for obtaining human antibodies from transgenic animals, see Lonberg, *Nat. Biotech.* 23:1117-1125 (2005). See also, *e.g.*, U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,075,181 and 6,150,584 describing XENOMOUSE™ technology; U.S. Pat. No. 5,770,429 describing HUMAB® technology; U.S. Pat. No. 7,041,870 describing K-M MOUSE® technology, and U.S. Patent Application Publication No. US 2007/0061900, describing VELOCIMOUSE® technology). Human variable regions from intact antibodies generated by such animals may be further modified, *e.g.*, by combining with a different human constant region.

Human antibodies that bind to the same epitope on gp120 to which the N6, N17, or F8 antibody binds can also be made by hybridoma-based methods. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines for the production of human monoclonal antibodies have been described. (See, *e.g.*, Kozbor *J. Immunol.*, 133: 3001 (1984); Brodeur et al., *Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications*, pp. 51-63 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1987); and Boerner et al., *J. Immunol.*, 147: 86 (1991).) Human antibodies generated via human B-cell hybridoma technology are also described in Li et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA,* 103:3557-3562 (2006). Additional methods include those described, for example, in U.S. Pat. No. 7,189,826 (describing production of monoclonal human IgM antibodies from hybridoma cell lines) and Ni, *Xiandai Mianyixue,* 26(4):265-268 (2006) (describing human-human hybridomas). Human hybridoma technology (Trioma technology) is also described in Vollmers and Brandlein, *Histology and Histopathology,* 20(3):927-937 (2005) and Vollmers and Brandlein, *Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology,* 27(3): 185-91 (2005). Human antibodies may also be generated by isolating Fv clone variable domain sequences selected from human-derived phage display libraries. Such variable domain sequences may then be combined with a desired human constant domain.

Antibodies and antigen binding fragments that specifically bind to the same epitope on gp120 as N6, N17, or F8 can also be isolated by screening combinatorial libraries for antibodies with the desired binding characteristics. For example, a variety of methods are known in the art for generating phage display libraries and screening such libraries for antibodies possessing the desired binding characteristics. Such methods are reviewed, *e.g.*, in Hoogenboom et al. in *Methods in Molecular Biology* 178:1-37 (O'Brien et al., ed., Human Press, Totowa, N.J., 2001) and further described, *e.g.*, in the McCafferty et al., *Nature* 348:552-554; Clackson et al., *Nature* 352: 624-628 (1991); Marks et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 222: 581-597 (1992); Marks and Bradbury, in *Methods in Molecular Biology* 248:161-175 (Lo, ed., Human Press, Totowa, N.J., 2003); Sidhu et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 338(2): 299-310 (2004); Lee et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*

340(5): 1073-1093 (2004); Fellouse, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 101(34): 12467-12472 (2004); and Lee et al., *J. Immunol. Methods* 284(1-2): 119-132 (2004).

In certain phage display methods, repertoires of V_H and V_L genes are separately cloned by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and recombined randomly in phage libraries, which can then be screened for antigen-binding phage as described in Winter et al., *Ann. Rev. Immunol.,* 12: 433-455 (1994). Phage typically display antibody fragments, either as single-chain Fv (scFv) fragments or as Fab fragments. Libraries from immunized sources provide high-affinity antibodies to the immunogen without the requirement of constructing hybridomas. Alternatively, the naive repertoire can be cloned (*e.g.*, from human) to provide a single source of antibodies to a wide range of non-self and also self antigens without any immunization as described by Griffiths et al., *EMBO J,* 12: 725-734 (1993). Finally, naive libraries can also be made synthetically by cloning unrearranged V-gene segments from stem cells, and using PCR primers containing random sequence to encode the highly variable CDR3 regions and to accomplish rearrangement in vitro, as described by Hoogenboom and Winter, *J. Mol. Biol.,* 227: 381-388 (1992). Patent publications describing human antibody phage libraries include, for example: U.S. Pat. No. 5,750,373, and US Patent Publication Nos. 2005/0079574, 2005/0119455, 2005/0266000, 2007/0117126, 2007/0160598, 2007/0237764, 2007/0292936, and 2009/0002360.

(f) Additional description of antibody variants

In some embodiments, amino acid sequence variants of the antibodies provided herein are contemplated. For example, it may be desirable to improve the binding affinity and/or other biological properties of the antibody. Amino acid sequence variants of an antibody may be prepared by introducing appropriate modifications into the nucleotide sequence encoding the antibody, or by peptide synthesis. Such modifications include, for example, deletions from, and/or insertions into and/or substitutions of residues within the amino acid sequences of the antibody. Any combination of deletion, insertion, and substitution can be made to arrive at the final construct, provided that the final construct possesses the desired characteristics, *e.g.*, antigen-binding.

In some embodiments, antibody variants having one or more amino acid substitutions are provided. Sites of interest for substitutional mutagenesis include the CDRs and the framework regions. Amino acid substitutions may be introduced into an antibody of interest and the products screened for a desired activity, *e.g.*, retained/improved antigen binding, increased HIV-1 neutralization breadth or potency, decreased immunogenicity, or improved ADCC or CDC.

The variants typically retain amino acid residues necessary for correct folding and stabilizing between the V_H and the V_L regions, and will retain the charge characteristics of the residues in order to preserve the low pI and low toxicity of the molecules. In some embodiments, amino acid substitutions can be made in the V_H and the V_L regions to increase yield.

In some embodiments, the V_H of the antibody can comprise up to 10 (such as up to 1, up to 2, up to 3, up to 4, up to 5, up to 6, up to 7, up to 8, or up to 9) amino acid substitutions (such as conservative amino acid substitutions) compared to the V_H amino acid sequence set forth as one of SEQ ID NOs : 1, 3,

or 5, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the V_L of the antibody can comprise up to 10 (such as up to 1, up to 2, up to 3, up to 4, up to 5, up to 6, up to 7, up to 8, or up to 9) amino acid substitutions (such as conservative amino acid substitutions) compared to the V_L amino acid sequence set forth as one of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, or 6, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can include up to 10 (such as up to 1, up to 2, up to 3, up to 4, up to 5, up to 6, up to 7, up to 8, or up to 9) amino acid substitutions (such as conservative amino acid substitutions) in the framework region of the V_H of the antibody or the framework region of the V_L of the antibody compared to a known framework region, or compared to the framework regions of the N6, N17, or F8 antibody, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise up to 10 amino acid substitutions (such as conservative amino acid substitutions) in the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3, compared to the corresponding native CDR sequences of one of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies (e.g., as set forth in Table 1), and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1.

In some embodiments, the amino acid sequences of the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the antibody or antigen binding fragment can, in aggregate, together comprise up to 10 amino acid substitutions (such as up to 8, up to 6, up to 5, up to 4, or up to 2 amino acid substitutions) compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some such embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise no more than one amino acid substitution in each CDR compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the amino acid substitutions can be conservative amino acid substitutions.

In some embodiments, the amino acid sequences of the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the antibody or antigen binding fragment can, in aggregate, together comprise up to 10 amino acid substitutions (such as up to 8, up to 6, up to 5, up to 4, or up to 2 amino acid substitutions) compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 104, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some such embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise no more than one amino acid substitution in each CDR compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 104, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the amino acid substitutions can be conservative amino acid substitutions.

In some embodiments, the amino acid sequences of the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the antibody or antigen binding fragment can, in aggregate,

together comprise up to 10 amino acid substitutions (such as up to 8, up to 6, up to 5, up to 4, or up to 2 amino acid substitutions) compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 106, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some such embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise no more than one amino acid substitution in each CDR compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 106, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the amino acid substitutions can be conservative amino acid substitutions.

In some embodiments, the amino acid sequences of the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the antibody or antigen binding fragment can, in aggregate, together comprise up to 10 amino acid substitutions (such as up to 8, up to 6, up to 5, up to 4, or up to 2 amino acid substitutions) compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 106, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some such embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise no more than one amino acid substitution in each CDR compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 108, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the amino acid substitutions can be conservative amino acid substitutions.

In some embodiments, the amino acid sequences of the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 of the antibody or antigen binding fragment can, in aggregate, together comprise up to 10 amino acid substitutions (such as up to 8, up to 6, up to 5, up to 4, or up to 2 amino acid substitutions) compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 106, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some such embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can comprise no more than one amino acid substitution in each CDR compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 114 and 110, respectively, and can specifically bind to gp120 and neutralize HIV-1. In some embodiments, the amino acid substitutions can be conservative amino acid substitutions.

In certain embodiments, substitutions, insertions, or deletions may occur within one or more CDRs so long as such alterations do not substantially reduce the ability of the antibody to bind antigen. For example, conservative alterations (*e.g.*, conservative substitutions as provided herein) that do not substantially reduce binding affinity may be made in CDRs. In certain embodiments of the variant V_H and V_L sequences provided above, each CDR either is unaltered, or contains no more than one, two or three amino acid substitutions.

To increase binding affinity of the antibody, the V_L and V_H segments can be randomly mutated, such as within HCDR3 region or the LCDR3 region, in a process analogous to the *in vivo* somatic mutation process responsible for affinity maturation of antibodies during a natural immune response. Thus *in vitro* affinity maturation can be accomplished by amplifying V_H and V_L regions using PCR

primers complementary to the HCDR3 or LCDR3, respectively. In this process, the primers have been "spiked" with a random mixture of the four nucleotide bases at certain positions such that the resultant PCR products encode V_H and V_L segments into which random mutations have been introduced into the V_H and/or V_L CDR3 regions. These randomly mutated V_H and V_L segments can be tested to determine the binding affinity for gp120. In particular examples, the V_H amino acid sequence is one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, or 5. In other examples, the V_L amino acid sequence is one of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, or 6. Methods of in vitro affinity maturation are known (see, *e.g.*, Chowdhury, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 207:179-196 (2008)), and Hoogenboom et al. in *Methods in Molecular Biology* 178:1-37 (O'Brien et al., ed., Human Press, Totowa, N.J., (2001).)

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment is altered to increase or decrease the extent to which the antibody or antigen binding fragment is glycosylated. Addition or deletion of glycosylation sites may be conveniently accomplished by altering the amino acid sequence such that one or more glycosylation sites is created or removed.

Where the antibody comprises an Fc region, the carbohydrate attached thereto may be altered. Native antibodies produced by mammalian cells typically comprise a branched, biantennary oligosaccharide that is generally attached by an N-linkage to Asn297 of the CH_2 domain of the Fc region. See, *e.g.*, Wright et al. *TIBTECH* 15:26-32 (1997). The oligosaccharide may include various carbohydrates, *e.g.*, mannose, N-acetyl glucosamine (GlcNAc), galactose, and sialic acid, as well as a fucose attached to a GlcNAc in the "stem" of the biantennary oligosaccharide structure. In some embodiments, modifications of the oligosaccharide in an antibody may be made in order to create antibody variants with certain improved properties.

In one embodiment, antibody variants are provided having a carbohydrate structure that lacks fucose attached (directly or indirectly) to an Fc region. For example, the amount of fucose in such antibody may be from 1% to 80%, from 1% to 65%, from 5% to 65% or from 20% to 40%. The amount of fucose is determined by calculating the average amount of fucose within the sugar chain at Asn297, relative to the sum of all glycostructures attached to Asn 297 (*e.g.* complex, hybrid and high mannose structures) as measured by MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry, as described in WO 2008/077546, for example. Asn297 refers to the asparagine residue located at about position 297 in the Fc region; however, Asn297 may also be located about ±3 amino acids upstream or downstream of position 297, i.e., between positions 294 and 300, due to minor sequence variations in antibodies. Such fucosylation variants may have improved ADCC function. See, *e.g.*, US Patent Publication Nos. US 2003/0157108 (Presta, L.); US 2004/0093621 (Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd). Examples of publications related to "defucosylated" or "fucose-deficient" antibody variants include: US 2003/0157108; WO 2000/61739; WO 2001/29246; US 2003/0115614; US 2002/0164328; US 2004/0093621; US 2004/0132140; US 2004/0110704; US 2004/0110282; US 2004/0109865; WO 2003/085119; WO 2003/084570; WO 2005/035586; WO 2005/035778; WO2005/053742; WO2002/031140; Okazaki et al. *J. Mol. Biol.* 336:1239-1249 (2004); Yamane-Ohnuki et al. *Biotech. Bioeng.* 87: 614 (2004). Examples of cell lines capable of producing defucosylated antibodies include Lec 13 CHO cells deficient in protein fucosylation

(Ripka et al. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 249:533-545 (1986); US Pat Appl No US 2003/0157108 A1, Presta, L; and WO 2004/056312 A1, Adams et al., especially at Example 11), and knockout cell lines, such as alpha-1,6-fucosyltransferase gene, FUT8, knockout CHO cells (see, *e.g.*, Yamane-Ohnuki et al. *Biotech. Bioeng.* 87: 614 (2004); Kanda, Y. et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 94(4):680-688 (2006); and WO2003/085107).

Antibodies variants are further provided with bisected oligosaccharides, *e.g.*, in which a biantennary oligosaccharide attached to the Fc region of the antibody is bisected by GlcNAc. Such antibody variants may have reduced fucosylation and/or improved ADCC function. Examples of such antibody variants are described, *e.g.*, in WO 2003/011878 (Jean-Mairet et al.); U.S. Pat. No. 6,602,684 (Umana et al.); and US 2005/0123546 (Umana et al.). Antibody variants with at least one galactose residue in the oligosaccharide attached to the Fc region are also provided. Such antibody variants may have improved CDC function. Such antibody variants are described, *e.g.*, in WO 1997/30087 (Patel et al.); WO 1998/58964 (Raju, S.); and WO 1999/22764 (Raju, S.).

In several embodiments, the constant region of the antibody includes one or more amino acid substitutions to optimize *in vivo* half-life of the antibody. The serum half-life of IgG Abs is regulated by the neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn). Thus, in several embodiments, the antibody includes an amino acid substitution that increases binding to the FcRn. Several such substitutions are known to the person of ordinary skill in the art, such as substitutions at IgG constant regions T250Q and M428L (see, *e.g.*, Hinton *et al., J Immunol.,* 176:346-356, 2006); M428L and N434S (the "LS" mutation, see, *e.g.*, Zalevsky, *et al., Nature Biotechnology, 28:157-159,* 2010); N434A (see, *e.g.*, Petkova *et al., Int. Immunol.*, 18:1759-1769, 2006); T307A, E380A, and N434A (see, *e.g.*, Petkova *et al., Int. Immunol.*, 18:1759-1769, 2006); and M252Y, S254T, and T256E (see, *e.g.*, Dall'Acqua *et al., J. Biol. Chem.*, 281:23514-23524, 2006).The disclosed antibodies and antigen binding fragments can be linked to a Fc polypeptide including any of the substitutions listed above, for example, the Fc polypeptide can include the M428L and N434S substitutions.

In some embodiments, the constant region of the antibody includes one of more amino acid substitutions to optimize antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC). ADCC is mediated primarily through a set of closely related Fcγ receptors. In some embodiments, the antibody includes one or more amino acid substitutions that increase binding to FcγRIIIa. Several such substitutions are known to the person of ordinary skill in the art, such as substitutions at IgG constant regions S239D and I332E (see, *e.g.*, Lazar *et al., Proc. Natl., Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 103:4005-4010, 2006); and S239D, A330L, and I332E (see, *e.g.*, Lazar *et al., Proc. Natl., Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 103:4005-4010, 2006).

Combinations of the above substitutions are also included, to generate an IgG constant region with increased binding to FcRn and FcγRIIIa. The combinations increase antibody half-life and ADCC. For example, such combination include antibodies with the following amino acid substitution in the Fc region: (1) S239D/I332E and T250Q/M428L; (2) S239D/I332E and M428L/N434S; (3) S239D/I332E and N434A; (4) S239D/I332E and T307A/E380A/N434A; (5) S239D/I332E and M252Y / S254T/T256E; (6) S239D/A330L/I332E and 250Q/M428L; (7) S239D/A330L/I332E and

M428L/N434S; (8) S239D/A330L/I332E and N434A; (9) S239D/A330L/I332E and T307A/E380A/N434A; or (10) S239D/A330L/I332E and M252Y/S254T/T256E. In some examples, the antibodies, or an antigen binding fragment thereof is modified such that it is directly cytotoxic to infected cells, or uses natural defenses such as complement, antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC), or phagocytosis by macrophages.

In certain embodiments, an antibody provided herein may be further modified to contain additional nonproteinaceous moieties that are known in the art and readily available. The moieties suitable for derivatization of the antibody include but are not limited to water soluble polymers. Non-limiting examples of water soluble polymers include, but are not limited to, polyethylene glycol (PEG), copolymers of ethylene glycol/propylene glycol, carboxymethylcellulose, dextran, polyvinyl alcohol, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, poly-1,3-dioxolane, poly-1,3,6-trioxane, ethylene/maleic anhydride copolymer, polyaminoacids (either homopolymers or random copolymers), and dextran or poly(n-vinyl pyrrolidone)polyethylene glycol, propropylene glycol homopolymers, prolypropylene oxide/ethylene oxide co-polymers, polyoxyethylated polyols (*e.g.*, glycerol), polyvinyl alcohol, and mixtures thereof. Polyethylene glycol propionaldehyde may have advantages in manufacturing due to its stability in water. The polymer may be of any molecular weight, and may be branched or unbranched. The number of polymers attached to the antibody may vary, and if more than one polymer are attached, they can be the same or different molecules. In general, the number and/or type of polymers used for derivatization can be determined based on considerations including, but not limited to, the particular properties or functions of the antibody to be improved, whether the antibody derivative will be used in a therapy under defined conditions, etc.

The antibody or antigen binding fragment can be derivatized or linked to another molecule (such as another peptide or protein). In general, the antibody or antigen binding fragment is derivatized such that the binding to gp120 is not affected adversely by the derivatization or labeling. For example, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can be functionally linked (by chemical coupling, genetic fusion, noncovalent association or otherwise) to one or more other molecular entities, such as another antibody (for example, a bi-specific antibody or a diabody), a detectable marker, an effector molecule, or a protein or peptide that can mediate association of the antibody or antibody portion with another molecule (such as a streptavidin core region or a polyhistidine tag).

B. Conjugates

The antibodies and antigen binding fragments that specifically bind to an epitope on gp120 can be conjugated to an agent, such as an effector molecule or detectable marker, using any number of means known to those of skill in the art. Both covalent and noncovalent attachment means may be used. One of skill in the art will appreciate that various effector molecules and detectable markers can be used, including (but not limited to) toxins and radioactive agents such as ^{125}I, ^{32}P, ^{14}C, ^{3}H and ^{35}S and other labels, target moieties and ligands, etc. The choice of a particular effector molecule or detectable marker depends on the particular target molecule or cell, and the desired biological effect.

The choice of a particular effector molecule or detectable marker depends on the particular target molecule or cell, and the desired biological effect. Thus, for example, the effector molecule can be a cytotoxin that is used to bring about the death of a particular target cell (such as an HIV-1 infected cell). In other embodiments, the effector molecule can be a cytokine, such as IL-15; conjugates including the cytokine can be used, *e.g.*, to stimulate immune cells locally.

The procedure for attaching an effector molecule or detectable marker to an antibody or antigen binding fragment varies according to the chemical structure of the effector. Polypeptides typically contain a variety of functional groups; such as carboxylic acid (COOH), free amine ($-NH_2$) or sulfhydryl (-SH) groups, which are available for reaction with a suitable functional group on a polypeptide to result in the binding of the effector molecule or detectable marker. Alternatively, the antibody or antigen binding fragment is derivatized to expose or attach additional reactive functional groups. The derivatization may involve attachment of any of a number of known linker molecules such as those available from Pierce Chemical Company, Rockford, IL. The linker can be any molecule used to join the antibody or antigen binding fragment to the effector molecule or detectable marker. The linker is capable of forming covalent bonds to both the antibody or antigen binding fragment and to the effector molecule or detectable marker. Suitable linkers are well known to those of skill in the art and include, but are not limited to, straight or branched-chain carbon linkers, heterocyclic carbon linkers, or peptide linkers. Where the antibody or antigen binding fragment and the effector molecule or detectable marker are polypeptides, the linkers may be joined to the constituent amino acids through their side groups (such as through a disulfide linkage to cysteine) or to the alpha carbon amino and carboxyl groups of the terminal amino acids.

In view of the large number of methods that have been reported for attaching a variety of radiodiagnostic compounds, radiotherapeutic compounds, labels (such as enzymes or fluorescent molecules), toxins, and other agents to antibodies one skilled in the art will be able to determine a suitable method for attaching a given agent to an antibody or antigen binding fragment or other polypeptide. For example, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can be conjugated with effector molecules such as small molecular weight drugs such as Monomethyl Auristatin E (MMAE), Monomethyl Auristatin F (MMAF), maytansine, maytansine derivatives, including the derivative of maytansine known as DM1 (also known as mertansine), or other agents to make an antibody drug conjugate (ADC). In several embodiments, conjugates of an antibody or antigen binding fragment and one or more small molecule toxins, such as a calicheamicin, maytansinoids, dolastatins, auristatins, a trichothecene, and CC1065, and the derivatives of these toxins that have toxin activity, are provided.

The antibody or antigen binding fragment can be conjugated with a detectable marker; for example, a detectable marker capable of detection by ELISA, spectrophotometry, flow cytometry, microscopy or diagnostic imaging techniques (such as computed tomography (CT), computed axial tomography (CAT) scans, magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), nuclear magnetic resonance imaging NMRI), magnetic resonance tomography (MTR), ultrasound, fiberoptic examination, and laparoscopic examination). Specific, non-limiting examples of detectable markers include fluorophores,

chemiluminescent agents, enzymatic linkages, radioactive isotopes and heavy metals or compounds (for example super paramagnetic iron oxide nanocrystals for detection by MRI). For example, useful detectable markers include fluorescent compounds, including fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, 5-dimethylamine-1-napthalenesulfonyl chloride, phycoerythrin, lanthanide phosphors and the like. Bioluminescent markers are also of use, such as luciferase, Green fluorescent protein (GFP), Yellow fluorescent protein (YFP). An antibody or antigen binding fragment can also be conjugated with enzymes that are useful for detection, such as horseradish peroxidase, β- galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, glucose oxidase and the like. When an antibody or antigen binding fragment is conjugated with a detectable enzyme, it can be detected by adding additional reagents that the enzyme uses to produce a reaction product that can be discerned. For example, when the agent horseradish peroxidase is present the addition of hydrogen peroxide and diaminobenzidine leads to a colored reaction product, which is visually detectable. An antibody or antigen binding fragment may also be conjugated with biotin, and detected through indirect measurement of avidin or streptavidin binding. It should be noted that the avidin itself can be conjugated with an enzyme or a fluorescent label.

The antibody or antigen binding fragment can be conjugated with a paramagnetic agent, such as gadolinium. Paramagnetic agents such as superparamagnetic iron oxide are also of use as labels. Antibodies can also be conjugated with lanthanides (such as europium and dysprosium), and manganese. An antibody or antigen binding fragment may also be labeled with a predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (such as leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags).

The antibody or antigen binding fragment can also be conjugated with a radiolabeled amino acid. The radiolabel may be used for both diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. For instance, the radiolabel may be used to detect gp120 and gp120 expressing cells by x-ray, emission spectra, or other diagnostic techniques. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following radioisotopes or radionucleotides: ^{3}H, ^{14}C, ^{15}N, ^{35}S, ^{90}Y, ^{99}Tc, ^{111}In, ^{125}I, ^{131}I.

Means of detecting such detectable markers are well known to those of skill in the art. Thus, for example, radiolabels may be detected using photographic film or scintillation counters, fluorescent markers may be detected using a photodetector to detect emitted illumination. Enzymatic labels are typically detected by providing the enzyme with a substrate and detecting the reaction product produced by the action of the enzyme on the substrate, and colorimetric labels are detected by simply visualizing the colored label.

The average number of effector molecule or detectable marker moieties per antibody or antigen binding fragment in a conjugate can range, for example, from 1 to 20 moieties per antibody or antigen binding fragment. In certain embodiments, the average number of effector molecule or detectable marker moieties per antibody or antigen binding fragment in a conjugate range from about 1 to about 2, from about 1 to about 3, about 1 to about 8; from about 2 to about 6; from about 3 to about 5; or from about 3 to about 4. The loading (for example, effector molecule/antibody ratio) of an conjugate may be controlled in different ways, for example, by: (i) limiting the molar excess of effector molecule-linker

intermediate or linker reagent relative to antibody, (ii) limiting the conjugation reaction time or temperature, (iii) partial or limiting reductive conditions for cysteine thiol modification, (iv) engineering by recombinant techniques the amino acid sequence of the antibody such that the number and position of cysteine residues is modified for control of the number or position of linker-effector molecule attachments.

C. Chimeric Antigen Receptors (CARs)

Also disclosed herein are chimeric antigen receptor (CARs) that are artificially constructed chimeric proteins including an extracellular antigen binding domain (*e.g.*, single chain variable fragment (scFv)) that specifically binds to gp120, linked to a transmembrane domain, linked to one or more intracellular T-cell signaling domains. Characteristics of the disclosed CARs include their ability to redirect T-cell specificity and reactivity towards gp120 expressing cells in a non-MHC-restricted manner. The non-MHC-restricted gp120 recognition gives T cells expressing a disclosed CAR the ability to recognize antigen independent of antigen processing.

The intracellular T cell signaling domains can include, for example, a T cell receptor signaling domain, a T cell costimulatory signaling domain, or both. The T cell receptor signaling domain refers to a portion of the CAR comprising the intracellular domain of a T cell receptor, such as the intracellular portion of the CD3 zeta protein. The costimulatory signaling domain refers to a portion of the CAR comprising the intracellular domain of a costimulatory molecule, which is a cell surface molecule other than an antigen receptor or their ligands that are required for an efficient response of lymphocytes to antigen.

1. Extracellular Region

Several embodiments provide a CAR including an antigen binding domain that specifically binds to gp120 as disclosed herein (see, *e.g.*, section II.A). For example, the antigen binding domain can be a scFv including the V_H and the V_L of any of the antibodies or antigen binding fragments thereof disclosed in section II.A.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding domain can include a V_H and a V_L including the HCDR1, HCDR2, and HCDR3, and LCDR1, LCDR2, and LCDR3 of the V_H and V_L, respectively, of one of the N6, N17, or F8 antibodies (*e.g.*, as set forth in Table 1).

In some embodiments, the antigen binding domain includes a V_H and a V_L including the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively; SEQ ID NOs: 3 and 4, respectively; or SEQ ID NOs: 5 and 6, respectively. In several embodiments, the antigen binding domain can be a scFv. In some embodiments, the scFv includes a V_H and a V_L joined by a peptide linker, such as a linker including the amino acid sequence set forth as GGGGSGGGGSGGGGS (SEQ ID NO: 25).

The CAR can include a signal peptide sequence, *e.g.*, N-terminal to the antigen binding domain. The signal peptide sequence may comprise any suitable signal peptide sequence. In an embodiment, the signal peptide sequence is a human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF)

receptor sequence, such as an amino acid sequence including or consisting of LLVTSLLLCELPHPAFLLIPDT SEQ ID NO: 26. While the signal peptide sequence may facilitate expression of the CAR on the surface of the cell, the presence of the signal peptide sequence in an expressed CAR is not necessary in order for the CAR to function. Upon expression of the CAR on the cell surface, the signal peptide sequence may be cleaved off of the CAR. Accordingly, in some embodiments, the CAR lacks a signal peptide sequence.

Between the antigen binding domain and the transmembrane domain of the CAR, there may be a spacer domain, which includes a polypeptide sequence. The spacer domain may comprise up to 300 amino acids, preferably 10 to 100 amino acids and most preferably 25 to 50 amino acids. In some embodiments, the spacer domain can include an immunoglobulin domain, such as a human immunoglobulin sequence. In an embodiment, the immunoglobulin domain comprises an immunoglobulin CH2 and CH3 immunoglobulin G (IgGl) domain sequence (CH2CH3). In this regard, the spacer domain can include an immunoglobulin domain comprising or consisting of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 27:

EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVH
NAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
DELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSC
SVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKKDPK

Without being bound to a particular theory, it is believed that the CH2CH3 domain extends the antigen binding domain of the CAR away from the membrane of CAR-expressing cells and may more accurately mimic the size and domain structure of a native TCR.

2. Transmembrane Domain

With respect to the transmembrane domain, the CAR can be designed to comprise a transmembrane domain that is fused to the extracellular domain of the CAR. In one embodiment, the transmembrane domain that naturally is associated with one of the domains in the CAR is used.

The transmembrane domain may be derived either from a natural or from a synthetic source. Where the source is natural, the domain may be derived from any membrane-bound or transmembrane protein. Exemplary transmembrane domains for use in the disclosed CARs can include at least the transmembrane region(s) of) the alpha, beta or zeta chain of the T-cell receptor, CD28, CD3 epsilon, CD45, CD4, CD5, CDS, CD9, CD 16, CD22, CD33, CD37, CD64, CD80, CD86, CD 134, CD137, CD154. Alternatively the transmembrane domain may be synthetic, in which case it will comprise predominantly hydrophobic residues such as leucine and valine. In several embodiments, a triplet of phenylalanine, tryptophan and valine will be found at each end of a synthetic transmembrane domain.

Optionally, a short oligo- or polypeptide linker, preferably between 2 and 10 amino acids in length may form the linkage between the transmembrane domain and the intracellular T cell signaling domain and/or T cell costimulatory domain of the CAR. A exemplary linker sequence includes one or more glycine-serine doublets.

In some embodiments, the transmembrane domain comprises the transmembrane domain of a T cell receptor, such as a CD8 transmembrane domain. Thus, the CAR can include a CD8 transmembrane domain including or consisting of SEQ ID NO: 28:

TTTPAPRPPTPAPTIASQPLSLRPEACRPAAGGAVHTRGLDFACDIYIWAPLAGTCGVLLLSLVITLYC

In another embodiment, the transmembrane domain comprises the transmembrane domain of a T cell costimulatory molecule, such as CD137 or CD28. Thus, the CAR can include a CD28 transmembrane domain including or consisting of SEQ ID NO: 29:

IEVMYPPPYLDNEKSNGTIIHVKGKHLCPSPLFPGPSKPFWVLVVVGGVLACYSLLVTVAFIIFWVR

3. *Intracellular Region*

The intracellular region of the CAR includes one or more intracellular T cell signaling domains responsible for activation of at least one of the normal effector functions of a T cell in which the CAR is expressed or placed in. Exemplary T cell signaling domains are provided herein, and are known to the person of ordinary skill in the art.

While an entire intracellular T cell signaling domain can be employed in a CAR, in many cases it is not necessary to use the entire chain. To the extent that a truncated portion of the intracellular T cell signaling domain is used, such truncated portion may be used in place of the intact chain as long as it transduces the relevant T cell effector function signal.

Examples of intracellular T cell signaling domains for use in the CAR include the cytoplasmic sequences of the T cell receptor (TCR) and co-stimulatory molecules that act in concert to initiate signal transduction following antigen receptor engagement, as well as any derivative or variant of these sequences and any synthetic sequence that has the same functional capability.

T cell receptor signaling domains regulate primary activation of the T cell receptor complex either in a stimulatory way, or in an inhibitory way. The disclosed CARs can include primary cytoplasmic signaling sequences that act in a stimulatory manner, which may contain signaling motifs that are known as immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motifs or ITAMs. Examples of ITAM containing primary cytoplasmic signaling sequences that can be included in a disclosed CAR include those from CD3 zeta, FcR gamma, FcR beta, CD3 gamma , CD3 delta , CD3 epsilon, CDS, CD22, CD79a, CD79b, and CD66d proteins. In several embodiments, the cytoplasmic signaling molecule in the CAR includes an intracellular T cell signaling domain from CD3 zeta.

The intracellular region of the CAR can include the ITAM containing primary cytoplasmic signaling domain (such as CD3-zeta) by itself or combined with any other desired cytoplasmic domain(s) useful in the context of a CAR. For example, the cytoplasmic domain of the CAR can include a CD3 zeta chain portion and an intracellular costimulatory signaling domain. The costimulatory signaling domain refers to a portion of the CAR comprising the intracellular domain of a costimulatory molecule. A costimulatory molecule is a cell surface molecule other than an antigen receptor or their ligands that is required for an efficient response of lymphocytes to an antigen. Examples of such molecules include CD27, CD28, 4-1BB (CD137), OX40 (CD134), CD30, CD40, PD-1, ICOS, lymphocyte function-

associated antigen 1 (LFA-1), CD2, CD7, LIGHT, NKG2C, and B7-H3. An additional example of a signaling domain that can be included in a disclosed CARs is a Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 18 (TNFRSF18; also known as glucocorticoid-induced TNFR-related protein, GITR) signaling domain.

In some embodiments, the CAR can include a CD3 zeta signaling domain, a CD8 signaling domain, a CD28 signaling domain, a CD137 signaling domain or a combination of two or more thereof. In one embodiment, the cytoplasmic domain includes the signaling domain of CD3-zeta and the signaling domain of CD28. In another embodiment, the cytoplasmic domain includes the signaling domain of CD3 zeta and the signaling domain of CD137. In yet another embodiment, the cytoplasmic domain includes the signaling domain of CD3-zeta and the signaling domain of CD28 and CD137. The order of the one or more T cell signaling domains on the CAR can be varied as needed by the person of ordinary skill in the art.

Exemplary amino acid sequences for such T cell signaling domains are provided. For example, the CD3 zeta signaling domain can include or consist of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 30 (RVKFSRSADAPAYQQGQNQLYNELNLGRREEYDVLDKRRGRDPEMGGKPRRKNPQEGLYNELQKDKMAEA YSEIGMKGERRRGKGHDGLYQGLSTATKDTYDALHMQALPPR), the CD8 signaling domain can include or consist of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 31 (FVPVFLPAKPTTTPAPRPPTPAPTIASQPLSLRPEACRPAAGGAVHTRGLDFACDIYIWAPLAGTCGVLL LSLVITLYCNHRNR), the CD28 signaling domain can include or consist of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 32 (SKRSRLLHSDYMNMTPRRPGPTRKHYQPYAPPRDFAAYRS), the CD137 signaling domain can include or consist of the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NO: 33 (KRGRKKLLYIFKQPFMRPVQTTQEEDGCSCRFPEEEEGGCEL) or SEQ ID NO: 34 (RFSVVKRGRKKLLYIFKQPFMRPVQTTQEEDGCSCRFPEEEEGGCEL).

The cytoplasmic signaling sequences within the cytoplasmic signaling portion of the CAR of the invention may be linked to each other in a random or specified order. Optionally, a short polypeptide linker, preferably between 2 and 10 amino acids in length may form the linkage. A glycine-serine doublet provides a particularly suitable linker. Further, between the signaling domain and the transmembrane domain of the CAR, there may be a spacer domain, which includes a polypeptide sequence. The spacer domain may comprise up to 300 amino acids, preferably 10 to 100 amino acids and most preferably 25 to 50 amino acids.

4. Additional Description of CARs

Also provided are functional portions of the CARs described herein. The term "functional portion" when used in reference to a CAR refers to any part or fragment of the CAR, which part or fragment retains the biological activity of the CAR of which it is a part (the parent CAR). Functional portions encompass, for example, those parts of a CAR that retain the ability to recognize target cells, or detect, treat, or prevent a disease, to a similar extent, the same extent, or to a higher extent, as the parent

CAR. In reference to the parent CAR, the functional portion can comprise, for instance, about 10%, 25%, 30%, 50%, 68%, 80%, 90%, 95%, or more, of the parent CAR.

The CAR or functional portion thereof, can include additional amino acids at the amino or carboxy terminus, or at both termini, which additional amino acids are not found in the amino acid sequence of the parent CAR. Desirably, the additional amino acids do not interfere with the biological function of the CAR or functional portion, *e.g.*, recognize target cells, detect cancer, treat or prevent cancer, etc. More desirably, the additional amino acids enhance the biological activity, as compared to the biological activity of the parent CAR.

Also provided are functional variants of the CARs described herein, which have substantial or significant sequence identity or similarity to a parent CAR, which functional variant retains the biological activity of the CAR of which it is a variant. Functional variants encompass, for example, those variants of the CAR described herein (the parent CAR) that retain the ability to recognize target cells to a similar extent, the same extent, or to a higher extent, as the parent CAR. In reference to the parent CAR, the functional variant can, for instance, be at least about 30%, about 50%, about 75%, about 80%, about 85%, about 90%, about 91 %, about 92%, about 93%, about 94%, about 95%, about 96%), about 97%, about 98%, about 99% or more identical in amino acid sequence to the parent CAR.

A functional variant can, for example, comprise the amino acid sequence of the parent CAR with at least one conservative amino acid substitution. Alternatively or additionally, the functional variants can comprise the amino acid sequence of the parent CAR with at least one non-conservative amino acid substitution. In this case, it is preferable for the non-conservative amino acid substitution to not interfere with or inhibit the biological activity of the functional variant. The non-conservative amino acid substitution may enhance the biological activity of the functional variant, such that the biological activity of the functional variant is increased as compared to the parent CAR.

The CARs (including functional portions and functional variants) can be of any length, i.e., can comprise any number of amino acids, provided that the CARs (or functional portions or functional variants thereof) retain their biological activity, *e.g.*, the ability to specifically bind to antigen, detect diseased cells in a mammal, or treat or prevent disease in a mammal, etc. For example, the CAR can be about 50 to about 5000 amino acids long, such as 50, 70, 75, 100, 125, 150, 175, 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, 900, 1000 or more amino acids in length.

The CARs (including functional portions and functional variants of the invention) can comprise synthetic amino acids in place of one or more naturally-occurring amino acids. Such synthetic amino acids are known in the art, and include, for example, aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, norleucine, a-amino n-decanoic acid, homoserine, S-acetylaminomethyl-cysteine, trans-3- and trans-4-hydroxyproline, 4- aminophenylalanine, 4- nitrophenylalanine, 4-chlorophenylalanine, 4-carboxyphenylalanine, β-phenylserine β-hydroxyphenylalanine, phenylglycine, α -naphthylalanine, cyclohexylalanine, cyclohexylglycine, indoline-2-carboxylic acid, 1 ,2,3,4- tetrahydroisoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, aminomalonic acid, aminomalonic acid monoamide, N'-benzyl-N'-methyl-lysine, N',N'-dibenzyl-lysine, 6-hydroxylysine, ornithine, α-aminocyclopentane carboxylic acid, α-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid,

oc- aminocycloheptane carboxylic acid, -(2-amino-2-norbornane)-carboxylic acid, γ-diaminobutyric acid, α,β-diaminopropionic acid, homophenylalanine, and α-tert-butylglycine.

The CARs (including functional portions and functional variants) can be glycosylated, amidated, carboxylated, phosphorylated, esterified, N-acylated, cyclized via, *e.g.*, a disulfide bridge, or converted into an acid addition salt and/or optionally dimerized or polymerized, or conjugated.

Methods of generating chimeric antigen receptors, T cells including such receptors, and their use (*e.g.*, for treatment of cancer) are known in the art and further described herein (see, *e.g.*, Brentjens et al., 2010, Molecular Therapy, 18:4, 666-668; Morgan et al., 2010, Molecular Therapy, published online February 23, 2010, pages 1 -9; Till et al., 2008, Blood, 1 12:2261 -2271; Park *et al.*, *Trends Biotechnol.*, 29:550-557, 2011; Grupp et al., N Engl J Med., 368:1509-1518, 2013; Han et al., J. Hematol Oncol., 6:47, 2013; PCT Pub. WO2012/079000, WO2013/126726; and U.S. Pub. 2012/0213783, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.) For example, a nucleic acid molecule encoding a disclosed chimeric antigen binding receptor can be included in an expression vector (such as a lentiviral vector) for expression in a host cell, such as a T cell, to make the disclosed CAR. In some embodiments, methods of using the chimeric antigen receptor include isolating T cells from a subject, transforming the T cells with an expression vector (such as a lentiviral vector) encoding the chimeric antigen receptor, and administering the engineered T cells expressing the chimeric antigen receptor to the subject for treatment, for example for treatment of a tumor in the subject.

D. Polynucleotides and Expression

Nucleic acids molecules (for example, cDNA molecules) encoding the amino acid sequences of antibodies, antigen binding fragments, CARs and conjugates that specifically bind gp120 are provided. Nucleic acids encoding these molecules can readily be produced by one of skill in the art, using the amino acid sequences provided herein (such as the CDR sequences and V_H and V_L sequences), sequences available in the art (such as framework or constant region sequences), and the genetic code. In several embodiments, a nucleic acid molecules can encode the V_H, the V_L, or both the V_H and V_L (for example in a bicistronic expression vector) of a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment. In several embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules can be expressed in a host cell (such as a mammalian cell) to produce a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment.

One of skill in the art can readily use the genetic code to construct a variety of functionally equivalent nucleic acids, such as nucleic acids which differ in sequence but which encode the same antibody sequence, or encode a conjugate or fusion protein including the V_L and/or V_H nucleic acid sequence.

In a non-limiting example, an isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes the V_H of a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment and includes the nucleic acid sequence set forth as any one of SEQ ID NOs: 36, 38, or 40. In a non-limiting example, an isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes the V_L of a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment and includes the nucleic acid sequence set forth as any one of SEQ ID NOs: 37, 39, or 41. In a non-limiting example, an isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes

the V_H and V_L of a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment and includes the nucleic acid sequences set forth as any one of SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 37, respectively, 38 and 39, respectively, or 40 and 41, respectively. In a non-limiting example, an isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes the V_H and V_L of a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment and includes the nucleic acid sequences set forth as any one of SEQ ID NOs: 113 and 105, respectively, 113 and 107, respectively, 113 and 109, respectively, 113 and 111, respectively, 114 and 105, respectively, 114 and 107, respectively, 114 and 109, respectively, 114 and 111, respectively.

Nucleic acid sequences encoding the of antibodies, antigen binding fragments, CARs and conjugates that specifically bind gp120 can be prepared by any suitable method including, for example, cloning of appropriate sequences or by direct chemical synthesis by methods such as the phosphotriester method of Narang *et al., Meth. Enzymol.* 68:90-99, 1979; the phosphodiester method of Brown *et al.*, *Meth. Enzymol.* 68:109-151, 1979; the diethylphosphoramidite method of Beaucage *et al., Tetra. Lett.* 22:1859-1862, 1981; the solid phase phosphoramidite triester method described by Beaucage & Caruthers, *Tetra. Letts.* 22(20):1859-1862, 1981, for example, using an automated synthesizer as described in, for example, Needham-VanDevanter *et al.*, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 12:6159-6168, 1984; and, the solid support method of U.S. Patent No. 4,458,066. Chemical synthesis produces a single stranded oligonucleotide. This can be converted into double stranded DNA by hybridization with a complementary sequence or by polymerization with a DNA polymerase using the single strand as a template.

Exemplary nucleic acids can be prepared by cloning techniques. Examples of appropriate cloning and sequencing techniques, and instructions sufficient to direct persons of skill through many cloning exercises are known (see, e.g, Sambrook *et al.* (Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 4th ed, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 2012) and Ausubel *et al.* (In Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York, through supplement 104, 2013). Product information from manufacturers of biological reagents and experimental equipment also provide useful information. Such manufacturers include the SIGMA Chemical Company (Saint Louis, MO), R&D Systems (Minneapolis, MN), Pharmacia Amersham (Piscataway, NJ), CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (Palo Alto, CA), Chem Genes Corp., Aldrich Chemical Company (Milwaukee, WI), Glen Research, Inc., GIBCO BRL Life Technologies, Inc. (Gaithersburg, MD), Fluka Chemica-Biochemika Analytika (Fluka Chemie AG, Buchs, Switzerland), Invitrogen (Carlsbad, CA), and Applied Biosystems (Foster City, CA), as well as many other commercial sources known to one of skill.

Nucleic acids can also be prepared by amplification methods. Amplification methods include polymerase chain reaction (PCR), the ligase chain reaction (LCR), the transcription-based amplification system (TAS), the self-sustained sequence replication system (3SR). A wide variety of cloning methods, host cells, and *in vitro* amplification methodologies are well known to persons of skill.

In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule encodes a CAR as provided herein for expression in a T cell to generate a chimeric antigen receptor T cell. The nucleic acid molecule encoding the chimeric antigen binding receptor can be included in a vector (such as a lentiviral vector) for

expression in a host cell, such as a T cell. Exemplary cells include a T cell, a Natural Killer (NK) cell, a cytotoxic T lymphocyte (CTL), and a regulatory T cell. Methods of generating nucleic acid molecules encoding chimeric antigen receptors and T cells including such receptors are known in the art (see, *e.g.*, Brentjens et al., 2010, Molecular Therapy, 18:4, 666-668; Morgan et al., 2010, Molecular Therapy, published online February 23, 2010, pages 1 -9; Till et al., 2008, Blood, 1 12:2261 -2271; Park *et al.*, *Trends Biotechnol.*, 29:550-557, 2011; Grupp et al., N Engl J Med., 368:1509-1518, 2013; Han et al., J. Hematol Oncol., 6:47, 2013; PCT Pub. WO2012/079000, WO2013/126726; and U.S. Pub. 2012/0213783, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.)

The nucleic acid molecules can be expressed in a recombinantly engineered cell such as bacteria, plant, yeast, insect and mammalian cells. The antibodies, antigen binding fragments, and conjugates can be expressed as individual V_H and/or V_L chain (linked to an effector molecule or detectable marker as needed), or can be expressed as a fusion protein. Methods of expressing and purifying antibodies and antigen binding fragments are known and further described herein (see, *e.g.*, Al-Rubeai (ed), *Antibody Expression and Production*, Springer Press, 2011). An immunoadhesin can also be expressed. Thus, in some examples, nucleic acids encoding a V_H and V_L, and immunoadhesin are provided. The nucleic acid sequences can optionally encode a leader sequence.

To create a scFv the V_H- and V_L-encoding DNA fragments can be operatively linked to another fragment encoding a flexible linker, *e.g.*, encoding the amino acid sequence $(Gly_4\text{-}Ser)_3$, such that the V_H and V_L sequences can be expressed as a contiguous single-chain protein, with the V_L and V_H domains joined by the flexible linker (see, *e.g.*, Bird *et al., Science* 242:423-426, 1988; Huston *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:5879-5883, 1988; McCafferty *et al., Nature* 348:552-554, 1990; Kontermann and Dubel (Ed), Antibody Engineering, Vols. 1-2, 2nd Ed., Springer Press, 2010; Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York, 2013,). Optionally, a cleavage site can be included in a linker, such as a furin cleavage site.

The nucleic acid encoding a V_H and/or the V_L optionally can encode an Fc domain (immunoadhesin). The Fc domain can be an IgA, IgM or IgG Fc domain. The Fc domain can be an optimized Fc domain, as described in U.S. Published Patent Application No. 2010/093979, incorporated herein by reference. In one example, the immunoadhesin is an IgG_1 Fc.

The single chain antibody may be monovalent, if only a single V_H and V_L are used, bivalent, if two V_H and V_L are used, or polyvalent, if more than two V_H and V_L are used. Bispecific or polyvalent antibodies may be generated that bind specifically to gp120 and another antigen, such as, but not limited to CD3. The encoded V_H and V_L optionally can include a furin cleavage site between the V_H and V_L domains.

Those of skill in the art are knowledgeable in the numerous expression systems available for expression of proteins including *E. coli*, other bacterial hosts, yeast, and various higher eukaryotic cells such as the COS, CHO, HeLa and myeloma cell lines.

One or more DNA sequences encoding the antibodies, antigen binding fragments, CARs or conjugates can be expressed *in vitro* by DNA transfer into a suitable host cell. The cell may be

prokaryotic or eukaryotic. The term also includes any progeny of the subject host cell. It is understood that all progeny may not be identical to the parental cell since there may be mutations that occur during replication. Methods of stable transfer, meaning that the foreign DNA is continuously maintained in the host, are known in the art. Hybridomas expressing the antibodies of interest are also encompassed by this disclosure.

The expression of nucleic acids encoding the antibodies and antigen binding fragments described herein can be achieved by operably linking the DNA or cDNA to a promoter (which is either constitutive or inducible), followed by incorporation into an expression cassette. The promoter can be any promoter of interest, including a cytomegalovirus promoter and a human T cell lymphotrophic virus promoter (HTLV)-1. Optionally, an enhancer, such as a cytomegalovirus enhancer, is included in the construct. The cassettes can be suitable for replication and integration in either prokaryotes or eukaryotes. Typical expression cassettes contain specific sequences useful for regulation of the expression of the DNA encoding the protein. For example, the expression cassettes can include appropriate promoters, enhancers, transcription and translation terminators, initiation sequences, a start codon (*i.e.*, ATG) in front of a protein-encoding gene, splicing signal for introns, sequences for the maintenance of the correct reading frame of that gene to permit proper translation of mRNA, and stop codons. The vector can encode a selectable marker, such as a marker encoding drug resistance (for example, ampicillin or tetracycline resistance).

To obtain high level expression of a cloned gene, it is desirable to construct expression cassettes which contain, at the minimum, a strong promoter to direct transcription, a ribosome binding site for translational initiation (internal ribosomal binding sequences), and a transcription/translation terminator. For *E. coli*, this can include a promoter such as the T7, trp, lac, or lambda promoters, a ribosome binding site, and preferably a transcription termination signal. For eukaryotic cells, the control sequences can include a promoter and/or an enhancer derived from, for example, an immunoglobulin gene, HTLV, SV40 or cytomegalovirus, and a polyadenylation sequence, and can further include splice donor and/or acceptor sequences (for example, CMV and/or HTLV splice acceptor and donor sequences). The cassettes can be transferred into the chosen host cell by well-known methods such as transformation or electroporation for *E. coli* and calcium phosphate treatment, electroporation or lipofection for mammalian cells. Cells transformed by the cassettes can be selected by resistance to antibiotics conferred by genes contained in the cassettes, such as the amp, gpt, neo and hyg genes.

When the host is a eukaryote, such methods of transfection of DNA as calcium phosphate coprecipitates, conventional mechanical procedures such as microinjection, electroporation, insertion of a plasmid encased in liposomes, or virus vectors may be used. Eukaryotic cells can also be cotransformed with polynucleotide sequences encoding the antibody, labeled antibody, or antigen biding fragment, and a second foreign DNA molecule encoding a selectable phenotype, such as the herpes simplex thymidine kinase gene. Another method is to use a eukaryotic viral vector, such as simian virus 40 (SV40) or bovine papilloma virus, to transiently infect or transform eukaryotic cells and express the protein (see for example, Viral Expression Vectors, Springer press, Muzyczka ed., 2011). One of skill in the art can

readily use an expression systems such as plasmids and vectors of use in producing proteins in cells including higher eukaryotic cells such as the COS, CHO, HeLa and myeloma cell lines.

For purposes of producing a recombinant CAR, the host cell may be a mammalian cell. The host cell may be a human cell. In some embodiments, the host cell may be a peripheral blood lymphocyte (PBL) or a peripheral blood mononuclear cell (PBMC), or a T cell. The T cell can be any T cell, such as a cultured T cell, *e.g.*, a primary T cell, or a T cell from a cultured T cell line, *e.g.*, Jurkat, SupTl, etc., or a T cell obtained from a mammal. If obtained from a mammal, the T cell can be obtained from numerous sources, including but not limited to blood, bone marrow, lymph node, the thymus, or other tissues or fluids. T cells can also be enriched for or purified. The T cell may be a human T cell. The T cell may be a T cell isolated from a human. The T cell can be any type of T cell and can be of any developmental stage, including but not limited to, $CD4^+/CD8^+$ double positive T cells, $CD4^+$ helper T cells, *e.g.*, Th_1 and Th_2 cells, $CD8^+$ T cells (*e.g.*, cytotoxic T cells), tumor infiltrating cells, memory T cells, naive T cells, and the like. The T cell may be a $CD8^+$ T cell or a $CD4^+$ T cell.

Also provided is a population of cells comprising at least one host cell described herein. The population of cells can be a heterogeneous population comprising the host cell comprising any of the recombinant expression vectors described, in addition to at least one other cell, *e.g.*, a host cell (*e.g.*, a T cell), which does not comprise any of the recombinant expression vectors, or a cell other than a T cell, *e.g.*, a B cell, a macrophage, a neutrophil, an erythrocyte, a hepatocyte, an endothelial cell, an epithelial cell, a muscle cell, a brain cell, etc. Alternatively, the population of cells can be a substantially homogeneous population, in which the population comprises mainly host cells (*e.g.*, consisting essentially of) comprising the recombinant expression vector. The population also can be a clonal population of cells, in which all cells of the population are clones of a single host cell comprising a recombinant expression vector, such that all cells of the population comprise the recombinant expression vector. In one embodiment of the invention, the population of cells is a clonal population comprising host cells comprising a recombinant expression vector as described herein

Modifications can be made to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide described herein without diminishing its biological activity. Some modifications can be made to facilitate the cloning, expression, or incorporation of the targeting molecule into a fusion protein. Such modifications are well known to those of skill in the art and include, for example, termination codons, a methionine added at the amino terminus to provide an initiation, site, additional amino acids placed on either terminus to create conveniently located restriction sites, or additional amino acids (such as poly His) to aid in purification steps. In addition to recombinant methods, the immunoconjugates, effector moieties, and antibodies of the present disclosure can also be constructed in whole or in part using standard peptide synthesis well known in the art.

Once expressed, the antibodies, antigen binding fragments, and conjugates can be purified according to standard procedures in the art, including ammonium sulfate precipitation, affinity columns, column chromatography, and the like (see, generally, Simpson ed., Basic methods in Protein Purification and Analysis: A laboratory Manual, Cold Harbor Press, 2008). The antibodies, antigen binding

fragment, and conjugates need not be 100% pure. Once purified, partially or to homogeneity as desired, if to be used therapeutically, the polypeptides should be substantially free of endotoxin.

Methods for expression of the antibodies, antigen binding fragments, and conjugates, and/or refolding to an appropriate active form, from mammalian cells, and bacteria such as *E. coli* have been described and are well-known and are applicable to the antibodies disclosed herein. See, *e.g.*, Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York, 2013, Simpson ed., Basic methods in Protein Purification and Analysis: A laboratory Manual, Cold Harbor Press, 2008, and Ward *et al.*, *Nature* 341:544, 1989.

In addition to recombinant methods, the antibodies, antigen binding fragments, and/or conjugates can also be constructed in whole or in part using standard peptide synthesis. Solid phase synthesis of the polypeptides can be accomplished by attaching the C-terminal amino acid of the sequence to an insoluble support followed by sequential addition of the remaining amino acids in the sequence. Techniques for solid phase synthesis are described by Barany & Merrifield, *The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology. Vol. 2: Special Methods in Peptide Synthesis, Part A.* pp. 3-284; Merrifield *et al.*, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 85:2149-2156, 1963, and Stewart *et al.*, *Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis, 2nd ed.*, Pierce Chem. Co., Rockford, Ill., 1984. Proteins of greater length may be synthesized by condensation of the amino and carboxyl termini of shorter fragments. Methods of forming peptide bonds by activation of a carboxyl terminal end (such as by the use of the coupling reagent N, N'-dicylohexylcarbodimide) are well known in the art.

E. Methods and Compositions

1. Therapeutic methods

Methods are disclosed herein for the prevention or treatment of an HIV-1 infection. Prevention can include inhibition of infection with HIV-1. The methods include contacting a cell with a therapeutically effective amount of a disclosed antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR or T cell expressing a CAR that specifically binds gp120, or a nucleic acid encoding such an antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, or CAR. The method can also include administering to a subject a therapeutically effective amount of a disclosed antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR or T cell expressing a CAR that specifically binds gp120, or a nucleic acid encoding such an antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, or CAR, to a subject. In some examples, the antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule, can be used pre-exposure (for example, to prevent or inhibit HIV-1 infection). In some examples, the antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule, can be used in post-exposure prophylaxis. In some examples, the antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, or nucleic acid molecule, can be used to eliminate or reduce the viral reservoir of HIV-1 in a subject. For example a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule, can be administered to a subject with HIV-1, such as a subject being treated with anti-viral therapy. In some examples the antibody, antigen binding fragment,

conjugate, or nucleic acid molecule is modified such that it is directly cytotoxic to infected cells (*e.g.*, by conjugation to a toxin), or uses natural defenses such as complement, antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC), or phagocytosis by macrophages.

HIV-1 infection does not need to be completely eliminated for the method to be effective. For example, a method can decrease HIV-1 infection by a desired amount, for example by at least 10%, at least 20%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or even at least 100% (elimination of detectable HIV-1 infected cells), as compared to HIV-1 infection in the absence of the treatment. In some embodiments, the cell is also contacted with a therapeutically effective amount of an additional agent, such as anti-viral agent. The cell can be *in vivo* or *in vitro*. The methods can include administration of one on more additional agents known in the art. In additional embodiments, HIV-1 replication can be reduced or inhibited by similar methods. HIV-1 replication does not need to be completely eliminated for the method to be effective. For example, a method can decrease HIV-1 replication by a desired amount, for example by at least 10%, at least 20%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or even at least 100% (elimination of detectable HIV-1), as compared to HIV-1 replication in the absence of the treatment.

In one embodiment, administration of a disclosed antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule, results in a reduction in the establishment of HIV-1 infection and/or reducing subsequent HIV-1 disease progression in a subject. A reduction in the establishment of HIV-1 infection and/or a reduction in subsequent HIV-1 disease progression encompass any statistically significant reduction in HIV-1 activity. In some embodiments, methods are disclosed for treating a subject with an HIV-1 infection. These methods include administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of a disclosed antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule, thereby preventing or treating the HIV-1 infection.

Studies have shown that the rate of HIV-1 transmission from mother to infant is reduced significantly when zidovudine is administered to HIV-infected women during pregnancy and delivery and to the offspring after birth (Connor *et al.*, 1994 *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 14: 536-541). Several studies of mother-to-infant transmission of HIV-1 have demonstrated a correlation between the maternal virus load at delivery and risk of HIV-1 transmission to the child. The present disclosure provides antibodies, antigen binding fragments, conjugates, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, and nucleic acid molecule that are of use in decreasing HIV-transmission from mother to infant. Thus, in some examples, a therapeutically effective amount of a gp120-specific antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof or nucleic acid encoding such antibodies or antibody antigen binding fragments, is administered in order to prevent transmission of HIV-1, or decrease the risk of transmission of HIV-1, from a mother to an infant. In some examples, a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody, or an antigen binding fragment or nucleic acid encoding such antibodies or antigen binding fragment, is administered to mother and/or to the child at childbirth. In other examples, a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody, antigen binding fragment, or nucleic acid encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragment is administered to the mother and/or infant prior to breast feeding in order to prevent viral transmission to the infant or

decrease the risk of viral transmission to the infant. In some embodiments, both a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody, antigen binding fragment, or nucleic acid encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragment and a therapeutically effective amount of another agent, such as zidovudine, is administered to the mother and/or infant.

For any application, the antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule can be combined with anti-retroviral therapy. Antiretroviral drugs are broadly classified by the phase of the retrovirus life-cycle that the drug inhibits. The disclosed antibodies can be administered in conjunction with nucleoside analog reverse-transcriptase inhibitors (such as zidovudine, didanosine, zalcitabine, stavudine, lamivudine, abacavir, emtricitabine, entecavir, and apricitabine), nucleotide reverse transcriptase inhibitors (such as tenofovir and adefovir), non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (such as efavirenz, nevirapine, delavirdine, etravirine, and rilpivirine), protease inhibitors (such as saquinavir, ritonavir, indinavir, nelfinavir, amprenavir, lopinavir, fosamprenavir, atazanavir, tipranavir, and darunavir), entry or fusion inhibitors (such as maraviroc and enfuvirtide), maturation inhibitors, (such as bevirimat and vivecon), or a broad spectrum inhibitors, such as natural antivirals. In some examples, a disclosed antibody or active fragment thereof or nucleic acids encoding such is administered in conjunction with IL-15, or conjugated to IL-15.

Studies have shown that cocktails of HIV-1 neutralizing antibodies that target different epitopes of gp120 can treat macaques chronically infected with SHIV (Shingai et al., Nature, 503, 277-280, 2013; and Barouch et al., Nature, 503, 224-228, 2013). Accordingly, in some examples, a subject is further administered one or more additional antibodies that bind HIV-1 Env (e.g, that bind to gp120 or gp41), and that can neutralize HIV-1. The additional antibodies can be administrated before, during, or after administration of the novel antibodies disclosed herein (*e.g.*, the N6, N17, or F8 antibody). In some embodiments, the additional antibody can be an antibody that specifically binds to an epitope on HIV-1 Env such as the CD4 binding site (*e.g.*, b12, 3BNC117, VRC01 or VRC07 antibody), the membrane-proximal external region (*e.g.*, 10E8 antibody), the V1/V2 domain (*e.g.*, PG9 antibody, CAP256-VRC26), or the V3 loop (*e.g.*, 10-1074, PGT 121, or PGT128 antibody), or those that bind both gp120 and gp41 subunits (eg. 35O22, PGT151, or 8ANC195). Antibodies that specifically bind to these regions and neutralizing HIV-1 infection are known to the person of ordinary skill in the art. Non-limiting examples can be found, for example, in PCT Pub. No. WO 2011/038290, WO/2013/086533, WO/2013/090644, WO/2012/158948, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

In some examples, a subject is administered the DNA encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragments thereof, to provide *in vivo* antibody production, for example using the cellular machinery of the subject. Immunization by nucleic acid constructs is well known in the art and taught, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,643,578, and U.S. Patent No. 5,593,972 and U.S. Patent No. 5,817,637. U.S. Patent No. 5,880,103 describes several methods of delivery of nucleic acids encoding to an organism. One approach to administration of nucleic acids is direct administration with plasmid DNA, such as with a mammalian expression plasmid. The nucleotide sequence encoding the disclosed antibody, or antigen binding fragments thereof, can be placed under the control of a promoter to increase expression. The

methods include liposomal delivery of the nucleic acids. Such methods can be applied to the production of an antibody, or antigen binding fragments thereof, by one of ordinary skill in the art. In some embodiments, a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment is expressed in a subject using the pVRC8400 vector (described in Barouch et al., J. Virol, 79 ,8828-8834, 2005, which is incorporated by reference herein).

The nucleic acid molecules encoding the disclosed antibodies (such as N6 antibody) or antigen binding fragments can be included in a viral vector, for example for expression of the antibody or antigen binding fragment in a host cell, or a subject (such as a subject with or at risk of HIV-1 infection). A number of viral vectors have been constructed, that can be used to express the disclosed antibodies or antigen binding fragments, such as a retroviral vector, an adenoviral vector, or an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector. In several examples, the viral vector can be replication-competent. For example, the viral vector can have a mutation in the viral genome that does not inhibit viral replication in host cells. The viral vector also can be conditionally replication-competent. In other examples, the viral vector is replication-deficient in host cells.

In several embodiments, a subject (such as a human subject with or at risk of HIV-1 infection) can be administered a therapeutically effective amount of an adeno-associated virus (AAV) viral vector that includes one or more nucleic acid molecules encoding a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment (such as N6 antibody). The AAV viral vector is designed for expression of the nucleic acid molecules encoding a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment, and administration of the therapeutically effective amount of the AAV viral vector to the subject leads to expression of a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody or antigen binding fragment in the subject. Non-limiting examples of AAV viral vectors that can be used to express a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment in a subject include those provided in Johnson *et al* ("Vector-mediated gene transfer engenders long-lived neutralizing activity and protection against SIV infection in monkeys," *Nat. Med.*, 15(8):901-906, 2009) and Gardner *et al.* ("AAV-expressed eCD4-Ig provides durable protection from multiple SHIV challenges," *Nature*, 519(7541): 87-91, 2015), each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

In one embodiment, a nucleic acid encoding a disclosed antibody, or antigen binding fragments thereof, is introduced directly into cells. For example, the nucleic acid can be loaded onto gold microspheres by standard methods and introduced into the skin by a device such as Bio-Rad's HELIOS™ Gene Gun. The nucleic acids can be "naked," consisting of plasmids under control of a strong promoter.

Typically, the DNA is injected into muscle, although it can also be injected directly into other sites. Dosages for injection are usually around 0.5 µg/kg to about 50 mg/kg, and typically are about 0.005 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg (see, *e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,589,466).

2. Dosages

A therapeutically effective amount of a gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, will

depend upon the severity of the disease and/or infection and the general state of the patient's health. A therapeutically effective amount is that which provides either subjective relief of a symptom(s) or an objectively identifiable improvement as noted by the clinician or other qualified observer. The gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, can be administered in conjunction with another therapeutic agent, either simultaneously or sequentially.

Single or multiple administrations of a composition including a disclosed gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, can be administered depending on the dosage and frequency as required and tolerated by the patient. Compositions including the gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, should provide a sufficient quantity of at least one of the gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules to effectively treat the patient. The dosage can be administered once, but may be applied periodically until either a therapeutic result is achieved or until side effects warrant discontinuation of therapy. In one example, a dose of the antibody or antigen binding fragment is infused for thirty minutes every other day. In this example, about one to about ten doses can be administered, such as three or six doses can be administered every other day. In a further example, a continuous infusion is administered for about five to about ten days. The subject can be treated at regular intervals, such as monthly, until a desired therapeutic result is achieved. Generally, the dose is sufficient to treat or ameliorate symptoms or signs of disease without producing unacceptable toxicity to the patient.

Data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies can be used to formulate a range of dosage for use in humans. The dosage normally lies within a range of circulating concentrations that include the ED_{50}, with little or minimal toxicity. The dosage can vary within this range depending upon the dosage form employed and the route of administration utilized. The therapeutically effective dose can be determined from cell culture assays and animal studies.

In certain embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment that specifically binds gp120, or conjugate thereof, or a nucleic acid molecule or vector encoding such a molecule, or a composition including such molecules, is administered at a dose in the range of from about 5 or 10 nmol/kg to about 300 nmol/kg, or from about 20 nmol/kg to about 200 nmol/kg, or at a dose of about 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100, 110, 120, 125, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 175, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, 750, 1000, 1250, 1500, 1750 or 2000 nmol/kg, or at a dose of about 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, 550, 600, 650, 700, 750, 800, 850, 900, 950 or 1000 µg/kg, or about 1, 1.25, 1.5, 2, 2.5, 3, 3.5, 4, 4.5, 5, 5.5, 6, 6.5, 7, 7.5, 8, 8.5, 9, 9.5 or 10 mg/kg, or other dose deemed appropriate by the treating physician. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment can be administered to a subject at a dose of from about 0.5 to about 40 mg/kg, such as about 1 to about 30, about 1 to about 20, about 1 to about 15, about 1 to about 10, about 1 to

about 5, about 1 to about 3, about 0.5 to about 40 mg/kg, such as about 0.5 to about 30, about 0.5 to about 20, about 0.5 to about 15, about 0.5 to about 10, about 0.5 to about 5, about 0.5 to about 3, about 3 to about 7, about 8 to about 12, about 15 to about 25, about 18 to about 22, about 28 to about 32, about 10 to about 20, about 5 to about 15, or about 20 to about 40 mg/kg. The doses described herein can be administered according to the dosing frequency/frequency of administration described herein, including without limitation daily, 2 or 3 times per week, weekly, every 2 weeks, every 3 weeks, monthly, every other month, etc.

In some embodiments, a disclosed therapeutic agent may be administered intravenously, subcutaneously or by another mode daily or multiple times per week for a period of time, followed by a period of no treatment, then the cycle is repeated. In some embodiments, the initial period of treatment (*e.g.*, administration of the therapeutic agent daily or multiple times per week) is for 3 days, 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 4 weeks, 5 weeks, 6 weeks, 7 weeks, 8 weeks, 9 weeks, 10 weeks, 11 weeks or 12 weeks. In a related embodiment, the period of no treatment lasts for 3 days, 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks or 4 weeks. In certain embodiments, the dosing regimen of the therapeutic agent is daily for 3 days followed by 3 days off; or daily or multiple times per week for 1 week followed by 3 days or 1 week off; or daily or multiple times per week for 2 weeks followed by 1 or 2 weeks off; or daily or multiple times per week for 3 weeks followed by 1, 2 or 3 weeks off; or daily or multiple times per week for 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 or 12 weeks followed by 1, 2, 3 or 4 weeks off.

3. Modes of Administration

The gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, or a composition including such molecules, as well as additional agents, can be administered to subjects in various ways, including local and systemic administration, such as, *e.g.*, by injection subcutaneously, intravenously, intra-arterially, intraperitoneally, intramuscularly, intradermally, or intrathecally. In an embodiment, a therapeutic agent is administered by a single subcutaneous, intravenous, intra-arterial, intraperitoneal, intramuscular, intradermal or intrathecal injection once a day. The therapeutic agent can also be administered by direct injection at or near the site of disease.

The gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, or a composition including such molecules may also be administered orally in the form of microspheres, microcapsules, liposomes (uncharged or charged (*e.g.*, cationic)), polymeric microparticles (*e.g.*, polyamides, polylactide, polyglycolide, poly(lactide-glycolide)), microemulsions, and the like.

A further method of administration is by osmotic pump (*e.g.*, an Alzet pump) or mini-pump (*e.g.*, an Alzet mini-osmotic pump), which allows for controlled, continuous and/or slow-release delivery of the therapeutic agent or pharmaceutical composition over a pre-determined period. The osmotic pump or mini-pump can be implanted subcutaneously, or near a target site.

It will be apparent to one skilled in the art that the gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, or a composition including such molecules can also be administered by other modes. Determination of the most effective mode of administration is within the skill of the skilled artisan. The gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, or a composition including such molecules can be administered as pharmaceutical formulations suitable for, *e.g.*, oral (including buccal and sub-lingual), rectal, nasal, topical, pulmonary, vaginal or parenteral (including intramuscular, intraarterial, intrathecal, subcutaneous and intravenous) administration, or in a form suitable for administration by inhalation or insufflation. Depending on the intended mode of administration, the pharmaceutical formulations can be in the form of solid, semi-solid or liquid dosage forms, such as tablets, suppositories, pills, capsules, powders, liquids, suspensions, emulsions, creams, ointments, lotions, and the like. The formulations can be provided in unit dosage form suitable for single administration of a precise dosage. The formulations comprise an effective amount of a therapeutic agent, and one or more pharmaceutically acceptable excipients, carriers and/or diluents, and optionally one or more other biologically active agents.

4. Compositions

Compositions are provided that include one or more of the gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, that are disclosed herein in a carrier. The compositions are useful, for example, for example, for the treatment or detection of an HIV-1 infection. The compositions can be prepared in unit dosage forms for administration to a subject. The amount and timing of administration are at the discretion of the treating physician to achieve the desired purposes. The gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules can be formulated for systemic or local administration. In one example, the gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, is formulated for parenteral administration, such as intravenous administration.

In some embodiments, the compositions comprise an antibody, antigen binding fragment, or conjugate thereof, in at least 70% (such as at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% purity. In certain embodiments, the compositions contain less than 10% (such as less than 5%, less than 4%, less than 3%, less than 2%, less than 1%, less than 0.5%, or even less) of macromolecular contaminants, such as other mammalian (*e.g.*, human) proteins.

The compositions for administration can include a solution of the gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, dissolved in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, such as an aqueous carrier. A variety of aqueous carriers can be used, for example, buffered saline and the like. These solutions are sterile and generally free of undesirable matter. These compositions may be sterilized by conventional, well known

sterilization techniques. The compositions may contain pharmaceutically acceptable auxiliary substances as required to approximate physiological conditions such as pH adjusting and buffering agents, toxicity adjusting agents and the like, for example, sodium acetate, sodium chloride, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sodium lactate and the like. The concentration of antibody in these formulations can vary widely, and will be selected primarily based on fluid volumes, viscosities, body weight and the like in accordance with the particular mode of administration selected and the subject's needs.

A typical composition for intravenous administration includes about 0.01 to about 30 mg/kg of antibody or antigen binding fragment or conjugate per subject per day (or the corresponding dose of a conjugate including the antibody or antigen binding fragment). Actual methods for preparing administrable compositions will be known or apparent to those skilled in the art and are described in more detail in such publications as *Remington's Pharmaceutical Science, 22th ed.*, Pharmaceutical Press, London, UK (2012). In some embodiments, the composition can be a liquid formulation including one or more antibodies, antigen binding fragments (such as an antibody or antigen binding fragment that specifically binds to gp120), in a concentration range from about 0.1 mg/ml to about 20 mg/ml, or from about 0.5 mg/ml to about 20 mg/ml, or from about 1 mg/ml to about 20 mg/ml, or from about 0.1 mg/ml to about 10 mg/ml, or from about 0.5 mg/ml to about 10 mg/ml, or from about 1 mg/ml to about 10 mg/ml.

Antibodies, or an antigen binding fragment thereof or a conjugate or a nucleic acid encoding such molecules, can be provided in lyophilized form and rehydrated with sterile water before administration, although they are also provided in sterile solutions of known concentration. The antibody solution, or an antigen binding fragment or a nucleic acid encoding such antibodies or antigen binding fragments, can then be added to an infusion bag containing 0.9% sodium chloride, USP, and typically administered at a dosage of from 0.5 to 15 mg/kg of body weight. Considerable experience is available in the art in the administration of antibody drugs, which have been marketed in the U.S. since the approval of RITUXAN® in 1997. Antibodies, antigen binding fragments, conjugates, or a nucleic acid encoding such molecules, can be administered by slow infusion, rather than in an intravenous push or bolus. In one example, a higher loading dose is administered, with subsequent, maintenance doses being administered at a lower level. For example, an initial loading dose of 4 mg/kg may be infused over a period of some 90 minutes, followed by weekly maintenance doses for 4-8 weeks of 2 mg/kg infused over a 30 minute period if the previous dose was well tolerated.

Controlled-release parenteral formulations can be made as implants, oily injections, or as particulate systems. For a broad overview of protein delivery systems see, Banga, A.J., *Therapeutic Peptides and Proteins: Formulation, Processing, and Delivery Systems*, Technomic Publishing Company, Inc., Lancaster, PA, (1995). Particulate systems include microspheres, microparticles, microcapsules, nanocapsules, nanospheres, and nanoparticles. Microcapsules contain the therapeutic protein, such as a cytotoxin or a drug, as a central core. In microspheres the therapeutic is dispersed throughout the particle. Particles, microspheres, and microcapsules smaller than about 1 μm are generally referred to as nanoparticles, nanospheres, and nanocapsules, respectively. Capillaries have a diameter of

approximately 5 μm so that only nanoparticles are administered intravenously. Microparticles are typically around 100 μm in diameter and are administered subcutaneously or intramuscularly. See, for example, Kreuter, J., *Colloidal Drug Delivery Systems*, J. Kreuter, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, NY, pp. 219-342 (1994); and Tice & Tabibi, *Treatise on Controlled Drug Delivery*, A. Kydonieus, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc. New York, NY, pp. 315-339, (1992).

Polymers can be used for ion-controlled release of the antibody compositions disclosed herein. Various degradable and nondegradable polymeric matrices for use in controlled drug delivery are known in the art (Langer, *Accounts Chem. Res.* 26:537-542, 1993). For example, the block copolymer, polaxamer 407, exists as a viscous yet mobile liquid at low temperatures but forms a semisolid gel at body temperature. It has been shown to be an effective vehicle for formulation and sustained delivery of recombinant interleukin-2 and urease (Johnston *et al., Pharm. Res.* 9:425-434, 1992; and Pec *et al., J. Parent. Sci. Tech.* 44(2):58-65, 1990). Alternatively, hydroxyapatite has been used as a microcarrier for controlled release of proteins (Ijntema *et al., Int. J. Pharm.*112:215-224, 1994). In yet another aspect, liposomes are used for controlled release as well as drug targeting of the lipid-capsulated drug (Betageri *et al., Liposome Drug Delivery Systems*, Technomic Publishing Co., Inc., Lancaster, PA (1993)). Numerous additional systems for controlled delivery of therapeutic proteins are known (see U.S. Patent No. 5,055,303; U.S. Patent No. 5,188,837; U.S. Patent No. 4,235,871; U.S. Patent No. 4,501,728; U.S. Patent No. 4,837,028; U.S. Patent No. 4,957,735; U.S. Patent No. 5,019,369; U.S. Patent No. 5,055,303; U.S. Patent No. 5,514,670; U.S. Patent No. 5,413,797; U.S. Patent No. 5,268,164; U.S. Patent No. 5,004,697; U.S. Patent No. 4,902,505; U.S. Patent No. 5,506,206; U.S. Patent No. 5,271,961; U.S. Patent No. 5,254,342 and U.S. Patent No. 5,534,496).

5. Methods of detection and diagnosis

Methods are also provided for the detection of the expression of gp120 *in vitro* or *in vivo*. In one example, expression of gp120 is detected in a biological sample, and can be used to detect HIV-1 infection as the presence of HIV-1 in a sample. The sample can be any sample, including, but not limited to, tissue from biopsies, autopsies and pathology specimens. Biological samples also include sections of tissues, for example, frozen sections taken for histological purposes. Biological samples further include body fluids, such as blood, serum, plasma, sputum, spinal fluid or urine. The method of detection can include contacting a cell or sample, or administering to a subject, an antibody or antigen binding fragment that specifically binds to gp120, or conjugate there of (*e.g.* a conjugate including a detectable marker) under conditions sufficient to form an immune complex, and detecting the immune complex (*e.g.*, by detecting a detectable marker conjugated to the antibody or antigen binding fragment.

In several embodiments, a method is provided for detecting AIDS and/or an HIV-1 infection in a subject. The disclosure provides a method for detecting HIV-1 in a biological sample, wherein the method includes contacting a biological sample from a subject with a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment under conditions sufficient for formation of an immune complex, and detecting the

immune complex, to detect the gp120 in the biological sample. In one example, detection of gp120 in the sample confirms a diagnosis of AIDS and/or an HIV-1 infection in the subject.

In some embodiments, the disclosed antibodies or antigen binding fragments thereof are used to test vaccines. For example to test if a vaccine composition including gp120 assumes a conformation including the N6, N17, or F8 epitope. Thus provided herein is a method for testing a vaccine, wherein the method includes contacting a sample containing the vaccine, such as a gp120 immunogen, with a disclosed antibody or antigen binding fragment under conditions sufficient for formation of an immune complex, and detecting the immune complex, to detect the vaccine with an HIV-1 immunogen including the N6, N17, or F8 epitope in the sample. In one example, the detection of the immune complex in the sample indicates that vaccine component, such as a HIV-1 Env immunogen assumes a conformation capable of binding the antibody or antigen binding fragment.

In one embodiment, the antibody or antigen binding fragment is directly labeled with a detectable marker. In another embodiment, the antibody that binds HIV-1 Env (the first antibody) is unlabeled and a second antibody or other molecule that can bind the antibody that binds the first antibody is utilized for detection. As is well known to one of skill in the art, a second antibody is chosen that is able to specifically bind the specific species and class of the first antibody. For example, if the first antibody is a human IgG, then the secondary antibody may be an anti-human-IgG. Other molecules that can bind to antibodies include, without limitation, Protein A and Protein G, both of which are available commercially.

Suitable labels for the antibody, antigen binding fragment or secondary antibody are described above, and include various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials, magnetic agents and radioactive materials. Non-limiting examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase. Non-limiting examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin. Non-limiting examples of suitable fluorescent materials include umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin. A non-limiting exemplary luminescent material is luminol; a non-limiting exemplary a magnetic agent is gadolinium, and non-limiting exemplary radioactive labels include ^{125}I, ^{131}I, ^{35}S or ^{3}H.

F. Kits

Kits are also provided. For example, kits for treating a subject with an HIV-1 infection, or for detecting gp120 in a sample or in a subject. The kits will typically include a disclosed gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, or compositions including such molecules. More than one of the disclosed gp120-specific antibody, antigen binding fragment, conjugate, CAR, T cell expressing a CAR, or nucleic acid molecule encoding such molecules, or compositions including such molecules can be included in the kit.

In one embodiment, the kit is a diagnostic kit and includes an immunoassay. Although the details of the immunoassays may vary with the particular format employed, the method of detecting gp120 in a biological sample generally includes the steps of contacting the biological sample with an antibody which specifically reacts, under conditions sufficient to form an immune complex, to gp120. The antibody is allowed to specifically bind under immunologically reactive conditions to form an immune complex, and the presence of the immune complex (bound antibody) is detected directly or indirectly.

The kit can include a container and a label or package insert on or associated with the container. Suitable containers include, for example, bottles, vials, syringes, etc. The containers may be formed from a variety of materials such as glass or plastic. The container typically holds a composition including one or more of the disclosed antibodies, antigen binding fragments, conjugates, nucleic acid molecules, or compositions. In several embodiments the container may have a sterile access port (for example the container may be an intravenous solution bag or a vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle). A label or package insert indicates that the composition is used for treating the particular condition.

The label or package insert typically will further include instructions for use of the antibodies, antigen binding fragments, conjugates, nucleic acid molecules, or compositions included in the kit. The package insert typically includes instructions customarily included in commercial packages of therapeutic products that contain information about the indications, usage, dosage, administration, contraindications and/or warnings concerning the use of such therapeutic products. The instructional materials may be written, in an electronic form (such as a computer diskette or compact disk) or may be visual (such as video files). The kits may also include additional components to facilitate the particular application for which the kit is designed. Thus, for example, the kit may additionally contain means of detecting a label (such as enzyme substrates for enzymatic labels, filter sets to detect fluorescent labels, appropriate secondary labels such as a secondary antibody, or the like). The kits may additionally include buffers and other reagents routinely used for the practice of a particular method. Such kits and appropriate contents are well known to those of skill in the art.

III. EXAMPLES

The following examples are provided to illustrate particular features of certain embodiments, but the scope of the claims should not be limited to those features exemplified.

EXAMPLE 1

Broad and potent HIV-1 neutralization by a human antibody that binds the CD4 binding site

This example illustrates the isolation and characterization of the N6 antibody, and several variants thereof. N6 antibody is a broad and extremely potent gp120-specific mAb, which binds to the CD4 binding site of HIV-1 Env on gp120. N6 neutralized 98% of pseudoviruses in a 181 pseudovirus panel representing a wide variety of HIV-1 strains with an IC_{50}<50 μg/ml. The median IC_{50} of neutralized viruses was 0.038 μg/ml, among the most potent thus far described. Further, N6 successfully

neutralized 16 of 20 pseudoviruses in the panel that are resistant to neutralization by VRC01, the canonical broadly neutralizing CD4 binding site antibody.

Introduction

Among the most broad of HIV-1 neutralizing antibodies are members of a group that bind the CD4 binding site. Several such antibodies that have been isolated from patients, most of which have been extensively characterized with regard to structure and function. Most of these antibodies share remarkably similar characteristics with regard to their VH usage and mode of binding, and for this reason have been designated "VRC01-class." Although these antibodies are among the most broad, some less broad antibodies to other areas of Env are 10- to 20-fold more potent, such as those that target the N332 glycan or V1V2. In addition, approximately 12% of isolates are resistant to VRC01-class antibodies.

This example provides a new monoclonal CD4 binding site antibody, named N6, that achieves both potency and remarkable breadth. N6 is a member of the VRC01-class yet neutralizes the vast majority of VRC01-resistant isolates very potently. Neutralization, structure, and mutagenesis data are provided that indicate that these activities are mediated through novel interactions between multiple domains of N6 and HIV-1 Env. This mechanism involves avoidance of steric clashes that are the major mechanism of resistance to VRC01-class antibodies. In addition, it involves a unique and critical interaction between the CDRH3 of N6 and a highly conserved stretch of loop D of HIV-1 Env. The potency and breadth of N6, and its lack of autoreactivity, make it a highly desirable antibody for use in prophylaxis or therapy.

RESULTS

N6 isolation and neutralizing properties

Assays were performed to understand the specificities that underlie the broad and potently neutralizing serum of patient Z258. Serum from this patient was potent and broad based upon neutralization of 20 HIV-1 Env pseudoviruses (FIG. 1A). The potency, breadth, and pattern of neutralization were similar to that of patient 45, from whom the well-known CD4-binding site antibody VRC01 was cloned. In addition, based upon the neutralization fingerprint (Georgiev *et al.*, *Science*, 340, 751-756, 2013) (FIG. 1A) this patient's serum suggested that a CD4 binding site antibody was a dominant specificity. To determine the specificities that mediate HIV-specific neutralization in this patient, a technique to isolate monoclonal antibodies of interest from peripheral blood B cells without prior knowledge of the target specificity was applied (Huang *et al.*, *Nat. Protoc.*, 8, 1907-1915, 2013). Peripheral blood IgM^-, IgA^-, IgD^- memory B cells of Z258 were sorted and expanded. The supernatants of B cell microcultures were then screened for neutralizing activity and IgG genes from wells with neutralizing activity were cloned and re-expressed. Three clonal family variants of an antibody with neutralizing activity were found, among which the antibody named N6 (isolated as an IgG1 mAb) was the most potent and broad (FIG. 1B). The identified antibodies, and corresponding sequence identifiers are as follows:

Antibody	V_H protein SEQ ID	V_H CDR SEQ ID	V_L protein SEQ ID	V_L CDR SEQ ID	V_H DNA SEQ ID	V_L DNA SEQ ID
N6	1	7, 8, 9	2	10, 11, 12	36	37
N17	3	13, 14, 15	4	16, 17, 18	38	39
F8	5	7, 8, 9	6	10, 17, 18	40	41

Consistent with many other HIV-specific broadly neutralizing monoclonal antibodies, N6 was highly somatically mutated, in both heavy (31%) and light chains (25%). The N6 antibody sequence also contained features that were consistent with a VRC01-class antibody (Zhou *et al.*, *Science*, 329, 811-817, 2010) such as a heavy chain derived from VH1-2*02 germline gene, and a light chain CDR3 (LCDR3) composed of 5 amino acids (FIG. 1B and FIG. 1C). Although they derive from the same ancestor B cell, N6 was quite distinct from VRC27 and differed at the amino acid level of the heavy chain by 38%.

To compare the neutralization breadth and potency of N6 with other broadly neutralizing anti-HIV-1 antibodies, N6 was tested against a 181-pseudovirus panel in parallel with VRC01, 3BNC117, VRC27, PG9, PGDM1400, PGT121, 10-1074, 10E8, 4E10, and 35O22. As shown in FIGs. 1D and 1E, N6 neutralized 98% of the 181 pseudoviruses at an IC_{50}<50 μg/ml. Although the breadth of many antibodies sharply declines at less than 1 μg/ml, at this level N6 still neutralized 96% of the tested isolates. The median IC_{50} was 0.038 μg/ml, which is among the most potent thus far described.

Additionally, cross-complemented antibodies including the heavy and light chains of the N6, F8 antibodies were generated and tested for HIV-1 neutralization (FIG. 1F). The chimeric antibodies included Variant 1 (N6 V_H + F8 V_L), Variant 2 (N6 V_H + N17 V_L), Variant 3 (N17 V_H + F8 V_L), Variant 4 (N17 V_H + N6 V_L), Variant 5 (F8 V_H + N6 V_L), and Variant 6 ((F8 V_H + N17 V_L). As illustrated in FIG. 1F, all of the chimeric antibodies tested neutralized HIV-1 in the pseudovirus assay.

A striking result was that N6 neutralized many isolates that were highly resistant to VRC01. When the activity against a 20-virus panel made up of VRC01-resistant isolates was examined and compared with activity of other members of the VRC01-class (VRC01, VRC07-523-LS and 3BNC117), N6 neutralized 16 of 20 isolates (FIG. 2). It is perhaps more remarkable that it neutralizes these isolates very potently. This suggested that N6 might have a novel mode of recognition that operates across diverse Envs that permits it to avoid resistance common to other members of the VRC01-class of antibodies.

Autoreactivity or polyreactivity is a property of several HIV-specific antibodies that could limit their use in therapies or prophylaxis. However, N6 did not bind Hep-2 epithelial cells (FIG. 3A), nor did it bind cardiolipin (FIG. 3B) or a panel of autoantigens (FIG. 3C), suggesting that autoreactivity may not limit the potential use of N6 in HIV-1 prophylaxis, treatment and prevention.

To understand the binding specificity of N6 its ability to compete with other antibodies or bind gp120 mutants by ELISA was examined. Consistent with a VRC01-class antibody, N6 competed with biotinylated CD4Ig, and CD4 binding site antibodies, to bind gp120 (FIG. 4A). For the competition

binding assays, like b12, VRC01, and CD-Ig (which are known to bind to the CD4 binding site on gp120), N6 and Variant 1 (N6 heavy chain in combination with F8 kappa chain) competed for binding to gp120 (FIG. 4A). As shown in FIG. 4B, binding of the N6 and Variant 1 (N6 heavy chain in combination with F8 kappa chain) antibodies to BaL gp120, RSC3, and RSC3Δ371I P363N was similar to that of the CD4 binding site antibodies VRC01 and b12. However, unlike VRC01 and b12, N6 and Variant 1 (N6 heavy chain in combination with F8 kappa chain) maintained binding to BaL gp120 D368R. It is interesting to note that the D368R mutant is used to gate out non-CD4 binding site antibodies in probe based sorting strategies. Therefore N6 was likely eliminated from analysis in prior efforts to recover CD4 binding site antibodies. To further confirm that the N6 and Variant 1 (N6 heavy chain in combination with F8 kappa chain) antibodies bind to the CD4 binding site, the binding of N6 to gp120 was assayed by ELIZA (FIG. 4C). As shown in FIG. 4C, N6 and the N6 Variant-1 specifically bound to trimeric gp140 (gp140 foldon) and monomeric gp120, but did not bind to gp120 V3 domain, gp41, or MPER peptide.

N6 binding specificity

To more precisely map the epitope of N6 on HIV-1 gp120, the binding of N6 to alanine scanning mutants in the context of monomeric $gp120^{JRCSF}$ was tested by ELISA. Based upon prior structural analyses and viral mutagenesis, members of the VRC01 antibody class are known to contact gp120 in three main areas; loop D, the CD4 binding loop (CD4 BLP), and β23-V5 region. Mutations at residues in loop D, CD4 BLP or β23-V5 region of JRCSF resulted in decreased N6-mediated gp120 binding (FIG. 4D), consistent with other CD4 binding site antibodies. Overall, differences between N6 binding and other VRC01-class antibodies were not observed in this context. However, the conformation of monomeric gp120 tested in an ELISA format may not accurately reflect the interaction between N6 and the intact functional trimer. To better assess this interaction, a panel of JRCSF Env pseudovirus alanine scanning mutants was used to examine the neutralization potency of N6 in comparison with other CD4 binding site antibodies and 2G12 as a negative control. As shown in FIG. 4E, a single mutation in loop D of JRCSF, such as D279A or K282A, resulted in resistance to neutralization by most CD4 binding site mAbs, consistent with prior results (Li *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 85, 8954-8967, 2011; Lynch *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 89, 4201-4213, 2015). In contrast, single mutations in loop D, CD4 BLP or β23-V5 region of JRCSF showed no resistance to neutralization by N6. These results, in addition to the binding to RSC mutants described above (FIG. 4B), suggested that N6 might bind to the CD4 binding site through a novel mode of recognition.

N6 epitope

In prior work resistance to VRC01-class antibodies has typically been mediated by mutations in known contact areas in loop D, the CD4 BLP, or β23-V5 of gp120 (Lynch *et al., J Virol* 89, 4201-4213, 2015). Of 181 tested viruses, only 4 were highly resistant to N6 with IC_{50}>50 μg/ml and 2 were less sensitive to N6 with IC_{50}>5 μg/ml (FIG. 5A). Each of the resistant viruses have mutations in loop D

(residues 276-283), CD4 BLP (residues 362-374) and β23-V5 region (residues 458-469) relative to the reference virus sequences HXB2, JFCSF and 93TH057. However, sequences of N6-sensitive viruses and resistant viruses within 20 VRC01-resistant virus panel have no clear pattern (FIG. 5A). In addition, we made full-length clones of Env from plasma viruses of the patient Z258, from whom N6 was isolated. In prior work it has been observed that autologous viruses typically are resistant to the contemporaneous serologic response, and can provide information regarding mechanisms of resistance[46,50-55]. Consistent with these prior observations, eleven pseudoviruses expressing these autologous Envs were also resistant to N6-mediated neutralization (FIG. 5A). Analysis of the autologous Env sequences revealed that their sequences also had mutations in loop D, CD4 BLP and β23-V5 region relative to the reference virus sequences (FIG. 5A). To determine the relative contributions of these mutations to resistance to N6, the loop D, CD4 BLP and β23-V5 regions of T278-50, BL01 and TV1.29 were reverse mutated, and autologous virus Z258.2012.SGA5 pseudoviruses, to a sensitive viral sequence HIV^{JRCSF} (FIGs. 5B-5C). Replacing β23-V5 with sequences from HIV^{JRCSF} increased the sensitivity to N6 by 3-5-fold in two pesudoviruses, T278-50 and TV1.29, but not in BL01 and Z258.2012.SGA5. Replacement of the CD4 BLP with sequences from HIV^{JRCSF} caused no increase in N6 sensitivity. Only when sequences from HIV^{JRCSF} were introduced into loop D did all the pseudoviruses become highly sensitive to neutralization by N6. In contrast to N6, reverse mutations in loop D, CD4 BLP and β23-V5 region were required for full sensitivity of the CD4 binding site antibodies, VRC01, 3BNC117, VRC-PG04, 12A12 and VRC27. The binding of N6 to reverse mutants of T278-50, BL01, TV1.29 and autologous virus Z258.2012.SGA5 was also tested by ELISA. Similarly, reverse mutations at residues in loop D resulted in strong N6-mediated gp120 binding, while reverse mutations in loop D, CD4 BLP and β23-V5 region were required for binding of the CD4 binding site antibodies. To confirm the mutations in loop D are essential for N6 resistance, the sequence of loop D, CD4 BLP or β23-V5 region of JRCSF was inserted into the autologous virus Z258.2012,SGA5 sequence. Substitution of the JRCSF loop D sequence by the loop D of Z258.2012.SGA5 dramatically decreased the neutralization sensitivity of N6 by 11-fold, while CD4 BLP and β23-V5 swap showed a 3-fold difference or no significant difference, respectively. To investigate which residues in loop D might play an important role in N6 escape, we replaced each residue that differed in resistant viruses with the corresponding residue from HIV^{JRCSF}. Reverse mutations of positions 281, 282 and 283 showed little or no increase in N6 sensitivity. Only when the conserved residue Asp from HIV^{JRCSF} was introduced into position 279 did most of the pseudoviruses become sensitive to neutralization by N6 (FIGs. 5D-5E). It is likely that resistance to N6 by these viruses is mediated by bulky side chains of residues at position 279 in TV1.29, BL01 and the Z258 autologous virus that cause a direct clash with the CDRH3 of N6. These results suggest that resistance to N6 neutralization requires mutations in loop D. However, unlike other CD4 binding site antibodies, N6 tolerates escape mutations in CD4 BLP and β23-V5 region, including those that may cause a steric clash with the CDRH2 and CDRL3 of other VRC01-class antibodies.

N6 Paratope

To understand the paratope of N6, a panel of N6 alanine scanning mutants was produced to examine the neutralization potency of N6 to six VRC01-sensitive viruses. VRC01 and VRC27 and their alanine scanning mutants were also used as controls. Several changes made a greater than 5-fold decrease in average neutralization potency for VRC01 and VRC27 (FIGs. 6C-6F). The $Trp100b_{VRC01}$ and $Trp100c_{VRC27}$ alanine mutations within the CDRH3 had large effects presumably due to disruptions of interactions with $Asp279_{gp120}$. In addition, several residues in Trp47, Trp50, Asn58 and Arg71 of the VRC27 heavy chain and Gly28 and Ile91 of the VRC27 light chain also had large effects (FIGs. 6E-6F). Remarkably, no such effect was observed in alanine point mutations of N6 (FIGs. 6A-6B). Thus N6 was able to tolerate single mutations across the length of the heavy and light chains presumably because there was sufficient energy spread across the remaining contacts to mediate binding.

The neutralization potency of N6 alanine scanning mutants to six VRC01-resistant viruses, which contain mutations in the loop D, CD4 BLP and V5 loop, was also examined. Residues in Ile33, Trp47, Trp50, Arg71 and Trp 100c of the N6 heavy chain and Ile91 of the N6 light chain also had large effects on decrease of neutralization potency (FIG. 7). Because the above residues are also appeared in VRC27 antibody, it is not sufficient to explain why N6 has superior neutralization activity than VRC27.

Next, the regions of the N6 heavy chain or light chain that play an essential role in its neutralization breadth and potency were interrogated. First, the the heavy and light chains of N6 were exchanged with other CD4 binding site neutralizing antibodies VRC01, VRC27 and 12A21, and their neutralizing activities against six VRC01-resistant and two VRC01-sensitive pseudoviruses were assayed. As shown in FIG. 8A, the combination of N6 heavy chain and VRC01, VRC27 or 12A21 light chain increased the antibody neutralizing potency and breadth relative to VRC01, VRC27 or 12A21, respectively. However, combination of N6 light chain and VRC01, VRC27 or 12A21 heavy chain showed no change in breadth. This result is potentially consistent with the structural data that suggest that the ability of N6 to bind VRC01-resistant viruses, although mediated through light chain orientation, is primarily mediated by the conformation adopted by the heavy chain.

In the N6, $Tyr54_{HC}$ and $GlyGlyGly60\text{-}62_{HC}$ within the CDRH2, and the CDRH3 are key areas of interaction with gp120 based on the crystal structure analyses. However substituting these residues into the corresponding regions of VRC01) did not increase its breadth or potency (FIG. 8B). The N6 CDRH3 was also substituted into other VRC01-class antibodies, such as VRC07 and VRC08 and observed no increase in breadth or potency (FIG. 8B). This suggested that these features individually do not confer increased activity to other members of the VRC01 class against resistant viruses.

Whether the activity of N6 against resistant viruses is diminished by mutating the FR and CDRs of N6 to those of other members of the VRC01-class was next examined (FIGs. 8B and BC). Substitution of the $Tyr54_{N6}$ with $Gly54_{VRC01}$, and $GlyGlyGly60\text{-}62_{N6}$ with corresponding residues of $AlaArgPro60\text{-}62_{VRC01}$ in CDRH2 each gave 32 and 14-fold decrease in neutralization. However, the largest decrease in the activity against these viruses was caused by the substitutions of the N6 CDRH1, CDRH2 and CDRH3 and framework region (FR) FRH3 with those of VRC01, that caused a 2857, 2857,

304 and 60-fold decrease in neutralization activity, respectively. Also N6 CDRH3 was replaced with those of VRC01-like antibodies, such as VRC07 and VRC08. A 2757 and 2857-fold decrease in neutralization activity was observed, respectively. In addition, these antibodies lost neutralization activities against most of VRC01-resistant viruses. This was not due to a large disruption of function by the substitutions given the neutralization of sensitive isolates was unchanged. Substitutions of N6 light chain CDRL1 and FRL3 with those of VRC01 also dramatically decreased the antibody neutralizing activities by 2857-fold. CDRL3 and FRL1 substitutions had a more modest impact.

To further understand the domains of N6 responsible for its breadth and potency, each region of N6 was substituted with those from genetically and structurally similar, but less broad and potent antibodies from the same VRC01-class. VRC27 is a clonal relative isolated from the same donor, with only five residues that differ from N6 in the CDRH3. However, the neutralizing activity of VRC27 is less than that of VRC01 with a median IC_{50} of 0.217 μg/ml, 78% breadth, and it does not neutralize VRC01-resistant viruses. Substitution of the N6 CDRH3 with that of VRC27 (N6 VRC27 CDRH3) caused a 10-fold decrease in neutralization of VRC01-resistant viruses (FIG. 8). This might be expected given that the CDRH3 of these two antibodies are quite similar. However, substitution of the CDRH2 and CDRH1 of N6 with that of VRC27 led to 78 and 10-fold drop in neutralization. Substitution of the $ArgAsp64\text{-}65_{N6}$ with corresponding residues of $GlnGly64\text{-}65_{VRC27}$ in CDRH2 gave 108-fold decrease in neutralization. Somewhat surprisingly, substitutions of FRH1, 2, and 3 caused 21, 11 and 30-fold decrease in neutralization (FIG. 8).

N17 is another clonal variant closely related to N6 but with less activity against VRC01-resistant viruses. The N17 heavy chain has the same CDRH1, CDRH2, CDRH3 and FRH2 as N6, but differs at several residues within FRH1 and FRH3. Its light chain is also different from N6 in each FR and CDR. As shown in FIG. 8, substitution of the FRH1 and FRH3 of N6 with the corresponding residues from N17 caused 5- and 7-fold decrease in potency. There was no change in potency observed with substitutions in all FRL and CDRLs. These results suggest that in addition to the N6 CDRH1, CDRH2 and CDRH3, the FRH1 and FRH3 also contribute to the potency of N6 against VRC01-resistant viruses.

Taken together, the heavy and light chain swaps, structural analyses, and mutagenesis suggest that binding by N6 is mediated by multiple contacts spread across the heavy chain CDR and FRs. N6 maintains its most critical contacts within loop D through interactions with the heavy and light chain. However, N6 is able to tolerate mutations within the CD4BLP and β23-V5 regions that introduce residues with bulky side chains that sterically clash with other VRC01-class antibodies. This property is conferred by a unique orientation of the light chain that is dictated by the overall conformation of the heavy chain. It is this property that results in the remarkable ability of N6 to avoid the major mechanisms of resistance to the VRC01 class of antibodies.

Amino acid sequences of the modified antibody heavy and light chain variable regions disclosed above are provided as follows:

VRC01 G54Y$_{HC}$
QVQLVQSGGQMKKPGESMRISCRASGYEFIDCTLNWIRLAPGKRPEWMGWLKPRYGAVNYARPLQGRVTM
TRDVYSDTAFLELRSLTVDDTAVYFCTRGKNCDYNWDFEHWGRGTPVIVSS (SEQ ID NO: 42)

VRC01 ARP60-62GGG$_{HC}$
QVQLVQSGGQMKKPGESMRISCRASGYEFIDCTLNWIRLAPGKRPEWMGWLKPRGGAVNYGGGLQGRVTM
TRDVYSDTAFLELRSLTVDDTAVYFCTRGKNCDYNWDFEHWGRGTPVIVSS (SEQ ID NO: 43)

VRC01 N6CDRH3
QVQLVQSGGQMKKPGESMRISCRASGYEFIDCTLNWIRLAPGKRPEWMGWLKPRGGAVNYARPLQGRVTM
TRDVYSDTAFLELRSLTVDDTAVYFCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGRGTPVIVSS (SEQ ID NO: 44)

VRC07 N6CDRH3
QVRLSQSGGQMKKPGDSMRISCRASGYEFINCPINWIRLAPGKRPEWMGWMKPRHGAVSYARQLQGRVTM
TRDMYSETAFLELRSLTSDDTAVYFCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTPVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 45)

VRC08 N6CDRH3
QVQLVQSGTQMKEPGASVTISCVTSGYEFVEILINWVRQVPGRGLEWMGWMNPRGGGVNYARQFQGKVTM
TRDVYRDTAYLTLSGLTSGDTAKYFCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTLVIVSP (SEQ ID NO: 46)

N6 Y54G$_{HC}$
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQGGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 47)

N6 GGG60-62ARP$_{HC}$
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFARPFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 48)

N6 VRC07CDRH3
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARGKYCTARDYYNWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO:
49)

N6 VRC08CDRH3
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARGRSCCGGRRHCNGADCFNWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID
NO: 50)

N6 VRC27CDRH2
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPKFGAVNYAHSFQGRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 51)

N6 VRC27CDRH3
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRLYDGSSWRLDPWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 52)

N6 VRC27FRH1
SQRLVQSGPQVRKPGSSVRISCETSGYTFNAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 53)

N6 VRC27FRH2
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRSFEWMGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 54)

N6 VRC27FRH3
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRITL
TRDIYRETAFLDLTGLRFDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 55)

N6 N17FRH1
RAHLVQSGTAVKRPGASVRVSCETSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 56)

N6 N17FRH3
RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFTAHILFWFRQAPGRGLEWVGWIKPQYGAVNFGGGFRDRVTL
TRDIYRDTAYMDISGLRFDDTAVYYCARDRSYGDSSWALDAWGQGTTVVVSA (SEQ ID NO: 57)

N6 N17FRL1
YIHVTQSPSSLSVSAGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK (SEQ ID NO: 58)

N6 N17FRL2
YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIRHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK (SEQ ID NO: 59)

N6 N17FRL3
YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGTGFHTS
FNLTINDLQSDDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK (SEQ ID NO: 60)

N6 N17FRL4
YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLDFK (SEQ ID NO: 61)

N6 N17CDRL1
YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGRDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK (SEQ ID NO: 62)

N6 N17CDRL2
YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHASSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLQFFGRGSRLHIK (SEQ ID NO: 63)

N6 N17CDRL3
YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINCQTSQGVGSDLHWYQHKPGRAPKLLIHHTSSVEDGVPSRFSGSGFHTS
FNLTISDLQADDIATYYCQVLESFGRGSRLHIK (SEQ ID NO: 64)

Crystal structure of N6 in complex with gp120

To define the structural mechanisms by which N6 might mediate such potency and breadth, structural analysis of the antigen-binding fragment of N6 (Fab) in complex with HIV gp120 proteins from strains with different sensitivity to VRC01-class antibodies was performed (see FIGs. 9-13). These include clade AE 93TH057, a strain sensitive to most VRC01-classs antibodies; DU172, a strain resistant to VRC01, but sensitive to several other VRC01-class antibodies, including N6; and X2088, a strain only sensitive to N6.

Analysis of the structures revealed that N6 had several features in common with other members of the VRC01 class of antibodies. These include contacts between the CDRH3 and loop D, although these contacts were more extensive than those of VRC01. N6 also had contacts between the CDRH2 and the CD4 BLP, salt bridges between $Arg71_{HC}$ and $Asp368_{gp120}$. N6 also had a pocket-filling $Tyr54_{HC}$, which mimics the interaction of $Phe43_{CD4}$ with gp120, a feature also found in some of the VRC01-class antibodies, such as VRC27 (also isolated from patient Z258), VRC-PG20, and 12A21, which contain a Phe54, or VRC03 which has a Trp54. The light chain is IGKV1-33-derived, similar to some other antibodies such as 12A21. In common with some other VRC01-class antibodies, N6 also contains the flexible GlyXGly motif (aa 28-30) within the CDRL1 that permits it to avoid steric clashes with loop D. Although the N6 CDRH3 has a different conformation from VRC01, the CDR H3 Trp100c (Kabat numbering ref) has a similar position to VRC01 Trp100b which interacts with the $Asp279_{gp120}$.

N6 was also found to have several structural features that were distinct from other VRC01-class antibodies. For example, the N6 heavy chain contains a polyglycine 60-62 that is not found in any other isolated CD4 binding site antibodies. Also the N6 light chain has a unique orientation in that it was

rotated such that the CDRL3 was further away from β23-V5 compared to VRC01. Addition of residues with large side chains into this domain is a previously described mechanism of resistance to VRC01-class antibodies. The greater distance between CDRL3 and this area may permit N6 to better tolerate such changes in V5 compared to other VRC01-class antibodies. Consistent with this interpretation, the structure of the co-crystal of the N6-X2088.c9$_{gp120}$ revealed that the rotation of the N6 light chain accommodated the extra residues between the alpha 2 helix and the CD4BLP of this Env that protrude in the direction of the light chain and likely clash with other antibodies of this type. It is important to note that the unique orientation of the N6 light chain was not due to special features of the light chain, or heavy and light chain interface, given these overlapped with those of VRC27. Rather it remains possible that the binding mode or orientation of the N6 heavy chain permitted this rotation of the light chain. Overall, N6 has a unique light chain orientation compared to other VRC01-class antibodies in that it permits the light chain to avoid potential clashes with β23-V5 and loop D.

N6 developmental pathway

In order to understand how N6 developed such outstanding potency and breadth compared to other VRC01-class antibodies, next-generation sequencing (NGS) of peripheral blood memory B cells from donor Z258 at three time points (2012, 2014, and 2015) was performed to identify additional lineage members. Briefly, B cell receptor cDNA was prepared from each time point and sequenced using Illumina MiSeq, with an average sequencing depth of ~40x. Lineage-related heavy chain transcripts were identified based on sequence identity in CDRH3 to that of N6, VRC27, F8, or N17. Related light chain transcripts were identified as reads deriving from IGKV1-33 and using the five amino acid CDRL3 signature of the VRC01-class (Zhou *et al. Immunity* 39, 245-258, 2013). After removing duplicates and transcripts containing stop codons or out-of-frame junctions, the remaining reads were clustered to account for sequencing error. Finally, the clustered sequences were manually curated to yield final sets of heavy and light chain lineage members for each time point.

The curated transcripts of both heavy and light chains showed high levels of somatic hypermutation (>20%), with more transcripts highly similar to VRC27 than N6 (FIG. 14). Nonetheless, heavy chain transcripts showing less somatic mutation (~23%) than either N6 or VRC27 were observed at the 2012 and 2014 time points. Similarly, some light chain transcripts with ~20% somatic hypermutation, compared to ~25% for N6 and VRC27 light were also observed. More lineage-related transcripts were observed from the 2012 time point than 2014 or 2015, likely because more B cells were used for the NGS experiment. N6-like light chain transcripts were observed at all three time points (FIG. 14), but no heavy chain transcripts with high similarity to N6 were observed in the 2012 or 2015 data. While the vast majority of curated heavy chain sequences are closely related to VRC27 in the phylogenetic tree (FIG. 15) it is likely that this does not reflect a biological expansion of the VRC27 clade relative to the N6 clade. This diversity may instead have been artificially generated by low sequence quality in the overlap between forward and reverse MiSeq reads.

To investigate the phylogenetic structure of the lineage, maximum likelihood trees were constructed for heavy chain and light chain (FIG. 15). The phylogenetic trees consistently showed that N6 and VRC27 formed two highly divergent groups. Nonetheless, in addition to using the same genetic elements, both groups have similar heavy chain and light chain junctions, as well as sharing 15 and 14 mutations in the heavy and light chains respectively, confirming that they represent two clades of a single clonal lineage.

The phylogenetic tree further showed that the two clades diverged early in lineage development. Although 3 transcripts from the 2014 time point fall between the N6 and VRC27 branches (FIG. 15), the analysis did not retrieve a sufficient number of early lineage-member sequences to define the point at which the two clades diverged. It appears that the heavy chain GlyGlyGly60-62$_{N6}$ motif and RD63-64$_{N6}$ motif appeared after the two and three clades, respectively. In the light chain, the GlyXGly motif in CDRL1 appeared before the divergence of the two clades, while Gln96 in CDRL3 appeared late in the development of the N6 clade.

We paired phylogenetic tree of N6 lineage and cloned the Z258 heavy and light chain transcripts related to N6. Two heavy chains were derived from 2015 and four light chains were derived from 2014 and 2015. We found three out of eight pairing antibodies had similar potency with N6 (FIG. 16). Interestingly, all three antibodies could neutralize N6- resistant virus TV1.29, suggesting patient Z258 was developing antibodies with greater breadth in during this time period.

DISCUSSION

These results have several important implications for efforts to stimulate a broadly neutralizing antibody response and efforts to utilize bNAbs in prophylaxis or therapies. Of those antibodies being considered for clinical development there has been a general trend that they are either extremely broad (such as 10E8 or VRC01) or extremely potent and less broad (PGT121, PGDM1400). However, the discovery of the N6 antibody demonstrates that this new VRC01-class antibody can mediate both extraordinary breadth and potency even against isolates traditionally resistant to antibodies in this class. Sequence analysis of resistant isolates, mutagenesis, and structural data each confirm that N6 has many of the features and contacts that are characteristic of the VRC01 class. However, it is able to achieve its breadth and potency well above other VRC01-class antibodies through a complex combination of changes in multiple domains within both heavy and light chains.

The increase in potency, compared to other VRC01-class antibodies, is largely mediated through a series of contacts between the heavy chain and gp120. An exchange of heavy and light chains of N6 with those of other VRC01-class antibodies indicated that the activity of N6 is largely mediated through heavy chain interactions. This occurs primarily through contacts at the CDRH2, CDRH3, and Tyr54$_{N6Heavy}$. Although substituting any one of these sequences into other VRC01-class antibodies did not confer increased activity, mutating each of these reduced the activity of N6. However, the most dominant of these interactions occurred between the CDR H3 of N6 and loop D. This degree of dependence on the CDRH3-loop D interaction is surprising given that previously described VRC01-class

antibodies that utilize VH1-2*02 were found to be largely dependent on CDR H2 interactions[43]. It is perhaps this interaction, along with those with the CDRH2 and $Y54_{N6}$, that in combination give N6 its additional potency compared to other antibodies of the VRC01 class.

It is particularly interesting to note that through natural selection *in vivo*, N6 has features that have been engineered into other antibodies to increase potency or breadth, or reduce the possibility of antibody escape. Although the naturally occurring VH1-2*02-derived VRC01-class antibodies thus far described mimic the interaction of CD4 with gp120, the vast majority do not fill a hydrophobic pocket on gp120 typically filled by $Phe43_{CD4}$. Substitutions of hydrophobic residues for Gly54 in the antibodies NIH45-46[58] and VRC07[59] have resulted in large increases in potency and some increases in breadth. The N6 antibody, through natural selection *in vivo*, has a $Tyr54_{N6}$that binds in this pocket and contributes to the potency of N6. In addition, the light chains of both VRC07 and NIH 45-46 have been engineered to avoid steric clashes with the β-23 V5 loop[49,59,60].These same steric clashes are avoided by the N6 antibody through changes in the light chain orientation that permit it to tolerate bulky side chains within the β-23 V5 domain. However, many of these engineered changes in VRC01-class antibodies that led to improvements in potency and breadth have come at a cost of increased autoreactivity ([59]and reviewed in [61]). Although natural autoreactive antibodies can occur, especially among bNabs[62]; surprisingly autoreactivity for the N6 antibody was not observed. Expansion of B cells expressing clonal relatives of N6 with strong autoreactivity were likely selected against *in vivo*. These data indicate that the development of the both breadth and potency in antibodies such as N6 is not necessarily accompanied by autoreactivity.

The N6 antibody has several characteristics that make it a desirable candidate for use in prophylaxis and therapy. The lack of autoreactivity suggests that N6 will have a longer half-life *in vivo* compared to other antibodies that are reactive in such assays. The potency of N6 may further increase the durability of a prophylactic or therapeutic benefit in the case of passive administration because less antibody is required to persist to mediate an effect. This effect might be further extended by introducing mutations into N6 that are able to extend its half-life *in vivo*. In addition to its potency, use of an antibody with this breadth might dramatically limit the likelihood of transmission when used in prophylaxis or selection of escape mutations in the setting of therapy.

The rare occurrence of N6 resistance mutations may suggest that such mutations come at a high fitness cost that represents a barrier to the selection of resistant mutants. The Z258 autologous virus contained rare changes in the loop D sequence at positions 279_{gp120} and 281_{gp120}. Resistance to N6 appears to require that these positions of loop D be mutated. Changes at these positions have been observed in patients or humanized mice in response to VRC01-class antibody selection[50,60]. The autologous virus of patient 45, from whom VRC01 and NIH45-46 were cloned, contained $Asp279Glu_{gp120}$ and $Ala281His_{gp120}$ mutations. In this case the $Ala281His_{gp120}$ restored viral fitness in isolates containing $Asp279Glu_{gp120}$. In one recent effort to engineer VRC01-like antibodies to constrain viral escape an engineered NIH45-46 antibody was given as therapy to HIV^{YU-2}-infected humanized mice. This therapy selected for an $Ala281Thr_{gp120}$mutant that resulted in reduced viral fitness, potentially

through introduction of a glycan at $Asn279_{gp120}$ by generating the Asn-X-Thr/Ser glycosylation sequon. The impact of individual mutations on the conformation and replicative fitness of the Z258 autologousvirus are yet to be defined. However, these changes only occur in <0.01% of 5132 viruses in a large database (www.hiv.lanl.gov), suggesting such mutations are likely strongly disfavored. Thus, in addition to its potency and breadth, the N6 antibody may be particularly effective for therapeutic use due to the viral fitness costs associated with generating N6-resistance.

Experimental Procedures

Study patients. The plasma and peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) were selected from the HIV-1-infected patients enrolled in the National Institutes of Health under a clinical protocol approved by the Investigational Review Board in the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID-IRB). All participants signed informed consent approved by the NIAID-IRB. The criteria for enrolment were as follows: having a detectable viral load, a stable CD4 T-cell count above 400 cells/μl, being diagnosed with HIV-1 infection for at least 4 years, and off antiretroviral treatment for at least 5 years. Donor Z258 was selected for B-cell sorting and antibody generation because his serum neutralizing activity is among the most potent and broad in the cohort. At the time of leukapheresis, he had been infected with HIV-1 for 21 years, with CD4 T-cell counts of 733 cells/μl, plasma HIV-1 RNA values of 996 copies/ml and was not on antiretroviral treatment.

Memory B-cell staining, sorting and antibody cloning. Staining and single-cell sorting of memory B cells were performed following a detailed protocol recently published (Huang *et al.*, *Nat. Protoc.*, 8, 1907-1915, 2013). Briefly, a total of 75,000 $CD19^{+}IgA^{-}IgD^{-}IgM^{-}$ memory B cells were sorted and re-suspended in medium with IL-2, IL-21 and irradiated 3T3-msCD40L feeder cells, and seeded into 384-well microtitre plates at a density of 4 cells per well. After 13 days of incubation, supernatants from each well were screened for neutralization activity using a high-throughput micro-neutralization assay against $HIV\text{-}1^{MN.3}$ and $HIV\text{-}1^{Bal.26}$. From the wells that scored positive in both the $HIV\text{-}1_{MN.3}$ and $HIV\text{-}1^{Bal.26}$ neutralization assay the variable region of the heavy chain and the light chain of the immunoglobulin gene were amplified by RT–PCR and re-expressed as described previously (Tiller *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods*, 329, 112-124, 2008; Georgiev *et al.*, *Science*, 340: 751-756, 2013). The full-length IgG was purified using a recombinant protein-A column (GE Healthcare).

Generation of pseudoviruses. HIV-1 Env pseudoviruses were generated by co-transfection of 293T cells with an Env-deficient backbone (pSG3ΔEnv) and a second plasmid that expressed HIV-1 Env at a ratio of 2:1. 72 h after transfection, supernatants containing pseudoviruses were harvested and frozen at -80°C until further use. JRCSF mutants were produced by altering the JRCSF Env plasmid with QuikChange Lightning site-directed mutagenesis kit according to the manufacturer's protocol (Agilent).

Neutralization assays. Neutralization activity of monoclonal antibodies or serum was measured using single-round HIV-1 Env-pseudovirus infection of TZM-bl cells as described previously (Li *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 79, 10108-10125, 2005. Heat-inactivated patient serum or monoclonal antibody (mAb) was serially diluted five-fold with Dulbecco's modified Eagle medium 10% FCS (Gibco), and 10 μl of serum

or mAb was incubated with 40 µl of pseudovirus in a 96-well plate at 37°C for 30 min. TZM-bl cells were then added and plates were incubated for 48 h. Assays were then developed with a luciferase assay system (Promega, Finnboda Varvsväg, Sweden), and the relative light units (RLU) were read on a luminometer (Perkin Elmer).

Binding assays. HIV^{BAL26} gp120 monomers, gp120 Resurfaced Stabilized Cores (RSC3) and their CD4 knockout mutants gp120D368R and RSC3 Δ371I P363N at 2 µg/ml were coated on 96-well plates overnight at 4°C. Plates were blocked with BLOTTO buffer (PBS, 1% FBS, 5% non-fat milk) for 1 h at room temperature, followed by incubation with antibody serially diluted in disruption buffer (PBS, 5% FBS, 2% BSA, 1% Tween-20) for 1 h at room temperature. 1:10,000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated goat anti-human IgG antibody was added for 1 h at room temperature. Plates were washed between each step with 0.2% Tween 20 in PBS. Plates were developed using 3,3′,5,5′-tetramethylbenzidine (TMB) (Sigma -Aldrich) and read at 450 nm.

Cross-competition ELISA. Cross-competition ELISA was performed following the method published previously (Wu *et al.*, *Science*, 329, 856-861, 2010). HIV_{YU2} gp120 at 2 µg/ml was coated on 96-well plates overnight at 4°C. Plates were blocked with B3T buffer (PBS, 3.3% FBS, 2% BSA, 0.07% Tween-20, 0.02% thimerosal, 150 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, and 1 mM EDTA) for 1 h at 37°C. 50 µl of serially diluted non-biotinylated competitor antibodies was added to the plate in B3T buffer, followed by addition of 50 µl of biotinylated antibody or CD4-Ig at a fixed concentration: 250 ng/ml of VRC01-biotin, 5 µg/ml of VRC23-biotin, 1 µg/ml of VRC-PG04-biotin or 150 ng/ml of CD4-Ig-biotin. Plates were incubated for 1 h at 37°C. 1:200 dilution of HRP-conjugated streptavidin (BD) was added and incubated for 30 min at room temperature. Plates were washed between each step with 0.2% Tween-20 in PBS. Plates were developed using TMB and read at 450 nm.

Viral capture ELISA. The relative binding capacity of monomeric gp120 and N6 was determined by a gp120 capture enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) as previously described (Moore *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 69, 101-109, 1995). 100 µl of anti-gp120 D7324 (Aalto Bioreagent, Dublin, Ireland) at 1 µg/ml in PBS was coated on 96-well plates overnight at 4°C. JRCSF pseudovirus stocks treated with Triton X-100 (0.5%) were added and incubated for 2 h at 37°C. Plates were blocked with B3T buffer for 1 h at 37°C, followed by incubation with antibody serially diluted in B3T buffer for 1 h at 37°C. 1:10,000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated goat anti-human IgG antibody (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories) was added for 1 h at 37°C. Plates were washed between each step with 0.2% Tween-20 in PBS, developed using TMB and read at 450 nm.

Autoreactivity assays. Reactivity to HIV-1 negative human epithelial (HEp-2) cells was determined by indirect immunofluorescence on slides using Evans Blue as a counterstain and FITC-conjugated goat anti-human IgG (Zeus Scientific) (Haynes *et al.*, *Science*, 308, 1906-1908, 2005). Slides were photographed on a Nikon Optiphot fluorescence microscope. Kodachrome slides were taken of each monoclonal antibody binding to HEp-2 cells at a 10-s exposure, and the slides scanned into digital format. The Luminex AtheNA Multi-Lyte ANA test (Wampole Laboratories) was used to test for monoclonal antibody reactivity to SSA/Ro, SS-B/La, Sm, ribonucleoprotein (RNP), Jo-1, double-

stranded DNA, centromere B, and histone and was performed as per the manufacturer's specifications and as previously described (Haynes *et al.*, *Science*, 308, 1906-1908, 2005). Monoclonal antibody concentrations assayed were 50 µg/ml. 10 µl of each concentration was incubated with the luminex fluorescent beads and the test performed per the manufacturer's specifications.

Viral RNA extraction and cDNA synthesis. Viral RNA extraction and cDNA synthesis were performed as described previously (Wu *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 86, 5844-5856, 2012). In brief, Viral RNA of patient Z258 was extracted from 280 µl of serum sample from two different time points using the QIAamp viral RNA mini kit (Qiagen) and eluted in 50 µl of elution buffer. The first-strand cDNA synthesis was carried out using the SuperScript III reverse transcriptase (Invitrogen Life Technologies). The final 100 ul reaction volume was composed of 50 µl viral RNA, 5 µl of a deoxynucleoside triphosphate (dNTP) mixture (each at 10 mM), 1.25 µl antisense primer envB3out (5′-TTGCTACTTGTGATTGCTCCATGT-3′, SEQ ID NO: 65) at 20 µM, 20 µl 5× first-strand buffer, 5 µl dithiothreitol at 100 mM, 5 µl RNaseOUT and 5 µl SuperScript III reverse transcriptase. RNA, primers, and dNTPs were heated at 65°C for 5 min and then chilled on ice for 1 min, and then the entire reaction mixture was incubated at 50°C for 60 min, followed by 55°C for an additional 60 min. Finally, the reaction was heat inactivated at 70°C for 15 min and then treated with 1 µl RNase H at 37°C for 20 min. The resulting cDNA was used immediately for PCR or frozen at 80°C to await further analysis.

SGA. The nested PCR of HIV-1 *env* SGA was described previously (Wu *et al.*, *J. Virol.*, 86, 5844-5856, 2012). Briefly, the cDNA was serially diluted and distributed in replicates of 12 PCR reactions in ThermoGrid 96-well plates (Denville Scientific) to identify a dilution where PCR-positive wells constituted about 30% of the total number of reactions. At this dilution, most of the wells contain amplicons derived from a single cDNA molecule. Additional PCR amplifications were performed using this dilution in full 96-well plates. PCR amplification was carried out using the Platinum *Taq* High Fidelity PCR system (Invitrogen Life Technologies). The final 20 µl reaction volume was composed of 2 µl 10× buffer, 0.8 µl $MgSO_4$, 0.4 µl dNTP mixture (each at 10 mM), 0.2 µl each primer at 20 µM, 0.1 µl Platinum *Taq* High Fidelity polymerase, and 1 µl template DNA. The primers for the first-round PCR were envB5out (5′-TAGAGCCCTGGAAGCATCCAGGAAG-3′, SEQ ID NO: 66) and envB3out (5′-TTGCTACTTGTGATTGCTCCATGT-3′, SEQ ID NO: 67). The primers for the second-round PCR were envB5in (5′-CACCTTAGGCATCTCCTATGGCAGGAAGAAG-3′, SEQ ID NO: 68) and envB3in (5′-GTCTCGAGATACTGCTCCCACCC-3′, SEQ ID NO: 69). The cycler parameters were 94°C for 2 min, followed by 35 cycles of 94°C for 15 s, 55°C for 30 s, and 68°C for 4 min and by a final extension of 68°C for 10 min. The product of the first-round PCR (1 µl) was subsequently used as the template in the second-round PCR under the same conditions but with a total of 45 cycles. The amplicons were inspected on a precast 1% agarose gel (Embi Tec). All PCR procedures were carried out in a designated PCR clean hood using procedural safeguards against sample contamination.

DNA sequencing. Amplicons were directly sequenced by BigDye Terminator chemistry by ACGT, Inc. (Wheeling, IL). Both DNA strands were sequenced using partially overlapping fragments. Individual sequence fragments for each amplicon were assembled and edited using Sequencher 5.0 (Gene

Codes, Ann Arbor, MI). All chromatograms were inspected for sites of mixed bases (double peaks), which would be evidence of priming from more than one template or the introduction of PCR error in early cycles. Any sequence with evidence of double peaks was excluded from further analysis.

Donor Z258 information. Donor Z258 was selected for B-cell sorting and antibody generation because his serum neutralizing activity is among the most potent and broad in our cohort. At the time of leukapheresis, he had been infected with HIV-1 for 21 years, with CD4 T-cell counts of 733 cells/□l, plasma HIV-1 RNA values of 996 copies/ml and was not on antiretroviral treatment.

Cloning of donor Z258 HIV-1 env genes. Representative env sequences from donor Z258 were selected for cloning. The second-round env PCR products containing full-length rev and env genes were amplified using Herculase II Fusion DNA Polymerase (Agilent Technologies), primers HIV RevS (CACCATGGCAGGAAGAAG, SEQ ID NO: 70) and envB3in (5′-GTCTCGAGATACTGCTCCCACCC-3′, SEQ ID NO: 71) with the same conditions of the second-round PCR as described above. PCR amplicons were gel-purified and ligated into the expression vector pcDNA3.1D (Invitrogen Life Technologies) under the control of the T7 promoter. Followed by transfection into TOP10 Chemically Competent *E. coli* (Invitrogen Life Technologies), each rev and env expression plasmid was maxiprepped (Qiagen), and its sequence was verified. Of a total of seven env sequences cloned from donor Z258, seven (100%) were functional in mediating virus entry.

Statistical analysis. The correlations of neutralization potencies between N6 and VRC01, 10E8, PGT121 or PG9 antibodies against 181 pseudoviruses were evaluated by the Spearman test.

Next Generation Sequencing (NGS) of the PBMC memory B cells:

NGS data processing. The 2x300 raw reads were assembled to single end transcripts using USEARCH[75]. Transcripts containing more than 10 sequencing errors estimated using Usearch were excluded. Then the transcripts were processed using our in-house implemented bioinformatics pipeline [76]. Briefly, transcripts shorter than 300 nucleotides were removed. BLAST (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/blast/) was used to assign germline V, D, and J genes to each transcript with customized parameters. Sequences other than the V(D)J region of a transcript were removed and transcripts containing frame-shift or stop codon were excluded. The sequence identities of each transcript to germline V gene, N6, F8, N17, and VRC27 were calculated using ClustalO[77] and were shown in 2D heatmaps plotted using ggplot2 in R.

Identification of N6 lineage related transcripts from NGS. To find lineage related heavy chain transcripts, we used ClustalO77 to calculate the sequence identity of CDR3 of each transcript in each dataset to that of N6, F8, N17, and VRC27. Transcripts with germline V gene assignment to IGHV1-2, sequence identity of CDR3 higher than 60% to N6, F8, N17, or VRC27, and the length of CDR3 in the range of 10-20 amino acids, were sieved for further analyses. To remove PCR duplicates and transcripts containing sequencing errors, two steps of clustering were performed using USEARCH. The transcripts were firstly clustered at 100% sequence identity and the transcripts were ranked by sequencing coverage. Then the transcripts with high coverage were used as seeds or centers for the second step of clustering at 97% sequence identity. One representative sequence was selected from each cluster containing more than

one transcripts and a curated unique dataset was then generated for each time point. We then manually removed non-related transcripts from the curated dataset.

To find lineage related light chain transcripts, we first identified transcripts containing the CDR3 signatures (X-X-[AFILMYWV, SEQ ID NO: 72]-[EQ]-X,) of the VRC01 class 57. Two steps of clustering were then performed to remove PCR duplicates and transcripts containing sequencing errors (See heavy chain data processing). Finally, a curated unique light chain dataset was generated for each time point and non-related transcripts were manually removed.

Phylogenetic analyses and inference of intermediates. The lineage related transcripts of heavy and light chains were aligned separately using Muscle and manually adjusted. Maximum likelihood phylogenetic trees for heavy and light chains were constructed using MEGA678. The GTR+G+I substitution model, selected using MEGA6 as the best overall model for fitting to the sequence datasets78, was used to estimate genetic distance. Five categories were used when modeling rate heterogeneity by Γ distribution. The phylogenetic trees of heavy and light chains were rooted using IGHV1-2*02 and IGKV1-33*01 respectively. The rooted phylogenetic trees and aligned sequences were input into MEGA6 to infer intermediates using the maximum likelihood method 78.

J. Virol., 86, 5844-5856, 2012.

Example 2

Detecting HIV-1 in a sample or a subject using a gp120-specific antibody

This example describes the use of HIV-1 monoclonal neutralizing antibodies specific to gp120 for the detection of HIV-1 in a sample or a subject. This example further describes the use of these antibodies to confirm the diagnosis of HIV-1 infection in a subject.

A biological sample, such as a blood sample, is obtained from the patient diagnosed with, undergoing screening for, or suspected of having an HIV-1 infection. A blood sample taken from a patient who is not infected is used as a control, although a standard result can also be used as a control. An ELISA is performed to detect the presence of gp120 in the blood sample. Proteins present in the blood samples (the patient sample and control sample) are immobilized on a solid support, such as a 96-well plate, according to methods well known in the art (see, for example, Robinson *et al.*, *Lancet* 362:1612-1616, 2003, incorporated herein by reference). Following immobilization, HIV-1 monoclonal neutralizing antibodies specific to gp120 that are directly labeled with a fluorescent marker are applied to the protein-immobilized plate. The plate is washed in an appropriate buffer, such as PBS, to remove any unbound antibody and to minimize non-specific binding of antibody. Fluorescence can be detected using a fluorometric plate reader according to standard methods. An increase in fluorescence intensity of the patient sample, relative to the control sample, indicates the gp120 antibody specifically bound proteins from the blood sample, thus detecting the presence of gp120 protein in the sample. Detection of gp120 protein in the patient sample indicates the patient has an HIV-1 infection, or confirms diagnosis of HIV-1 infection in the subject.

Example 3

Treatment of HIV-1 using a monoclonal antibody specific for gp120

This example describes a particular method that can be used to treat HIV-1 infection in a human subject by administration of one or more gp120-specific human neutralizing mAbs. Although particular methods, dosages, and modes of administrations are provided, one skilled in the art will appreciate that variations can be made without substantially affecting the treatment.

Based upon the teaching disclosed herein, HIV-1 infection can be treated by administering a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the neutralizing mAbs described herein, thereby reducing or eliminating HIV-1 infection.

Screening subjects

In particular examples, the subject is first screened to determine if they have an HIV-1 infection. Examples of methods that can be used to screen for HIV-1 infection include a combination of measuring a subject's CD4+ T cell count and the level of HIV-1 virus in serum blood levels. Additional methods using the gp120-specific mAbs described herein can also be used to screen for HIV-1 infection.

In some examples, HIV-1 testing consists of initial screening with an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) to detect antibodies to HIV-1. Specimens with a nonreactive result from the initial ELISA are considered HIV-1-negative unless new exposure to an infected partner or partner of unknown HIV-1 status has occurred. Specimens with a reactive ELISA result are retested in duplicate. If the result of either duplicate test is reactive, the specimen is reported as repeatedly reactive and undergoes confirmatory testing with a more specific supplemental test (*e.g.*, Western blot or an immunofluorescence assay (IFA)). Specimens that are repeatedly reactive by ELISA and positive by IFA or reactive by Western blot are considered HIV-positive and indicative of HIV-1 infection. Specimens that are repeatedly ELISA-reactive occasionally provide an indeterminate Western blot result, which may be either an incomplete antibody response to HIV-1 in an infected person, or nonspecific reactions in an uninfected person. IFA can be used to confirm infection in these ambiguous cases. In some instances, a second specimen will be collected more than a month later and retested for subjects with indeterminate Western blot results. In additional examples, nucleic acid testing (*e.g.*, viral RNA or proviral DNA amplification method) can also help diagnosis in certain situations.

The detection of HIV-1 in a subject's blood is indicative that the subject is infected with HIV-1 and is a candidate for receiving the therapeutic compositions disclosed herein. Moreover, detection of a CD4+ T cell count below 350 per microliter, such as 200 cells per microliter, is also indicative that the subject is likely to have an HIV-1 infection.

Pre-screening is not required prior to administration of the therapeutic compositions disclosed herein

Pre-treatment of subjects

In particular examples, the subject is treated prior to administration of a therapeutic agent that includes one or more antiretroviral therapies known to those of skill in the art. However, such pre-treatment is not always required, and can be determined by a skilled clinician.

Administration of therapeutic compositions

Following subject selection, a therapeutically effective dose of a gp120-specific neutralizing mAb described herein (such as the N6 antibody) is administered to the subject (such as an adult human or a newborn infant either at risk for contracting HIV-1 or known to be infected with HIV-1). Additional agents, such as anti-viral agents, can also be administered to the subject simultaneously or prior to or following administration of the disclosed agents. Administration can be achieved by any method known in the art, such as oral administration, inhalation, intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, or subcutaneous.

The amount of the composition administered to prevent, reduce, inhibit, and/or treat HIV-1 or a condition associated with it depends on the subject being treated, the severity of the disorder, and the manner of administration of the therapeutic composition. Ideally, a therapeutically effective amount of an agent is the amount sufficient to prevent, reduce, and/or inhibit, and/or treat the condition (*e.g.*, HIV-1) in a subject without causing a substantial cytotoxic effect in the subject. An effective amount can be readily determined by one skilled in the art, for example using routine trials establishing dose response curves. As such, these compositions may be formulated with an inert diluent or with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

In one specific example, antibodies are administered at 5 mg per kg every two weeks or 10 mg per kg every two weeks depending upon the particular stage of HIV-1. In an example, the antibodies are administered continuously. In another example, antibodies or antibody fragments are administered at 50 μg per kg given twice a week for 2 to 3 weeks.

Administration of the therapeutic compositions can be taken long term (for example over a period of months or years).

Assessment

Following the administration of one or more therapies, subjects with HIV-1 can be monitored for reductions in HIV-1 levels, increases in a subject's CD4+ T cell count, or reductions in one or more clinical symptoms associated with HIV-1 disease. In particular examples, subjects are analyzed one or more times, starting 7 days following treatment. Subjects can be monitored using any method known in the art. For example, biological samples from the subject, including blood, can be obtained and alterations in HIV-1 or CD4+ T cell levels evaluated.

Additional treatments

In particular examples, if subjects are stable or have a minor, mixed or partial response to treatment, they can be re-treated after re-evaluation with the same schedule and preparation of agents that they previously received for the desired amount of time, including the duration of a subject's lifetime. A partial response is a reduction, such as at least a 10%, at least 20%, at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, or at least 70% in HIV-1 infection, HIV-1 replication or combination thereof. A partial response may also be an increase in CD4+ T cell count such as at least 350 T cells per microliter.

It will be apparent that the precise details of the methods or compositions described may be varied or modified without departing from the spirit of the described embodiments. We claim all such modifications and variations that fall within the scope and spirit of the claims below.

We claim:

1. An isolated monoclonal antibody, comprising:

(a) a heavy chain variable region (V_H) comprising a heavy chain complementarity determining region (HCDR)1, a HCDR2, and a HCDR3 of the V_H set forth as SEQ ID NO: 1 (N6 V_H), 3 (N17 V_H), or 5 (F8 V_H), or a V_H comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, or 5;

(b) a light chain variable region (V_L) comprising a light chain complementarity determining region (LCDR)1, a LCDR2, and a LCDR3 of the V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 2 (N6 V_L), 4 (N17 V_L), or 6 (F8 V_L), or a V_L comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to one of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, or 6; or

(c) a combination of (a) and (b); and

wherein the antibody or antigen binding fragment specifically binds to HIV-1 gp120 and neutralizes HIV-1 infection.

2. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 1, wherein in aggregate the amino acid sequences of the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 together comprise up to 10 amino acid substitutions compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively.

3. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 2, wherein in aggregate the amino acid sequences of the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 together comprise up to 5 amino acid substitutions compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively.

4. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 2, comprising no more than one amino acid substitution in each CDR compared to the corresponding CDR sequences of an N6 antibody comprising the V_H and V_L set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively.

5. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of claims 2-4, wherein the amino acid substitutions are conservative amino acid substitutions.

6. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 1, wherein the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 comprise the consensus amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, respectively.

7. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 1, wherein:

the HCDR1 comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 7 or 13;

the HCDR2 comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 8 or 14;

the HCDR3 comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 9 or 15;
the LCDR1 comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 10 or 16;
the LCDR2 comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 11 or 17; and
the LCDR3 comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 12 or 18.

8. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 1, wherein the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 comprise the amino acids sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18, respectively, or SEQ ID NOs: 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, and 18, respectively.

9. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 1, wherein the HCDR1, the HCDR2, the HCDR3, the LCDR1, the LCDR2, and the LCDR3 comprise the amino acids sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12, respectively (N6 CDRs).

10. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of the prior claims, wherein
the V_H comprises an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to SEQ ID NO: 1;
the V_L comprises amino acid sequence at least 90% identical SEQ ID NO: 2; or
the V_H and V_L comprise amino acid sequences at least 90% identical to SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively.

11. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of the prior claims, wherein
the V_H comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1;
the V_L comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 2; or
the V_H and V_L comprise the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 2, respectively.

12. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of claims 1-9, wherein:
the V_H comprises an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to SEQ ID NO: 3 or SEQ ID NO: 5;
the V_L comprises an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4 or SEQ ID NO: 6; or
the V_H and V_L comprise amino acid sequences at least 90% identical to SEQ ID NOs: 3 and 4, respectively, or SEQ ID NOs: 5 and 6, respectively.

13. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of claims 1-9, wherein:
the V_H comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 3 or SEQ ID NO: 5;
the V_L comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4 or SEQ ID NO: 6; or
the V_H and V_L comprise amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 3 and 4, respectively, or SEQ ID NOs: 5 and 6, respectively.

14. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of the prior claims, wherein

(a) the V_H comprises a tryptophan residue at kabat position 50;

(b) the V_H comprises a tyrosine residue at kabat position 54;

(c) the V_H comprises an asparagine residue at kabat position 58;

(d) the V_H comprises a glycine residues at kabat positions 60-62;

(e) the V_H comprises an arginine residue at kabat position 71;

(f) the V_L comprises glycine residues at kabat positions 28 and 30;

(g) the V_L comprises a hydrophobic residue at kabat position 91;

(h) the V_L comprises a glutamate or glutamine residue at kabat position 96;

(i) the V_L comprises an LCDR3 that is five amino acids in length according to kabat positioning; or

(j) a combination of two or more of (a)-(i).

15. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of the prior claims, wherein

the V_H comprises a VH1-2 germline origin that is from 20-35% divergent from the germline gene;

the V_L comprises a IGKV3-11, IGKV3-20, IGKV1-33, or IGLV2 germline origin that is from 15-35% divergent from the corresponding germline gene.

16. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of the prior claims, comprising a human framework region.

17. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of the prior claims, wherein the antibody is an IgG, IgM or IgA, particularly wherein the antibody is an IgG and comprises a heavy chain comprising the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ IDNO: 94.

18. The isolated monoclonal antibody of any of the prior claims, comprising a recombinant constant domain comprising a modification that increases binding to the neonatal Fc receptor.

19. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim 18, wherein the recombinant constant domain is an IgG1 constant domain comprising M428L and N434S mutations.

20. An antigen binding fragment of the isolated monoclonal antibody of any of claims 1-15.

21. The antigen binding fragment of claim 20, comprising the V_H and the V_L of the isolated monoclonal antibody.

22. The antigen binding fragment of claim 20 or claim 21, wherein the antigen binding fragment is a Fv, Fab, $F(ab')_2$, scFV or a $scFV_2$ fragment.

23. The isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment of any of the prior claims, wherein the antibody or antigen binding fragment specifically binds to a CD4 binding site on gp120.

24. The isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment of any of the prior claims, wherein the antibody or antigen binding fragment neutralizes at least 50% of the HIV-1 isolates listed in FIG. 2B (6540.v4.c1, 620345.c1, T278-50, 6322.V4.C1, DU422.01, X2088.c9, 6545.V4.C1, 242-14, T250-4, 7165.18, BL01.DG, HO86.8, 6471.V1.C16, 6631.V3.C10, TVI.29, TZA125.17, CAP210.E8, DU172.17) with an inhibitory concentration (IC_{50}) of <50 μg/ml.

25. An isolated bispecific antibody comprising the isolated human monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment of any of the prior claims.

26. The isolated bispecific antibody of claim 25, wherein the antibody specifically binds to gp120 and to CD3.

27. The isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment of any of the prior claims, linked to an effector molecule or a detectable marker

28. The isolated monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment of claim 27, wherein the detectable marker is a fluorescent, enzymatic, or radioactive marker.

29. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragment of any of claims 1-28.

30. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the V_H and/or the V_L of the antibody or antigen binding fragment of any of claims 1-28.

31. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 29 or claim 30, wherein the nucleic acid molecule is a recombinant nucleic acid molecule.

32. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 29-31, comprising a cDNA molecule encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragment.

33. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 29-32, wherein the V_H and/or the V_L of the antibody or antigen binding fragment are encoded by nucleic acid sequence set forth as

(a) SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 37, respectively, or degenerate variants thereof;
(b) SEQ ID NOs: 38 and 39, respectively, or degenerate variants thereof; or
(c) SEQ ID NOs: 40 and 41, respectively, or degenerate variants thereof.

34. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 29-33, further encoding a chimeric antigen receptor comprising an extracellular domain comprising, wherein the extracellular domain comprises the antigen binding fragment encoded by the nucleic acid molecule.

35. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 29-34, operably linked to a promoter.

36. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 29-35.

37. The expression vector of claim 36, wherein the expression vector is a viral vector, particularly wherein the viral vector is an adeno-associated viral vector.

38. An isolated host cell transformed with the nucleic acid molecule or expression vector of any of claims 29-37.

39. A pharmaceutical composition for use in treating an HIV-1 infection, comprising:
a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody, antigen binding fragment, nucleic acid molecule, expression vector, or host cell of any of claims 1-38; and
a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

40. The pharmaceutical composition of any of claim 39, wherein the composition is sterile and/or is in unit dosage form or a multiple thereof.

41. A method of producing an antibody that specifically binds to HIV-1 gp120, comprising:
expressing in the host cell a heterologous nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 29-35 in a host cell to produce the antibody or antigen binding fragment.

42. The method of claim 41, wherein the host cell is a mammalian host cell.

43. The method of claim 41 or claim 42, further comprising purifying the antibody that specifically binds to HIV-1 gp120.

44. A method of detecting an HIV-1 infection in a subject, comprising:

contacting a biological sample from the subject with the antibody or antigen binding fragment of any of claims 1-28 under conditions sufficient to form an immune complex; and

detecting the presence of the immune complex on the sample, wherein the presence of the immune complex on the sample indicates that the subject has the HIV-1 infection.

45. A method of preventing or treating an HIV-1 infection in a subject, comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody, antigen binding fragment, nucleic acid molecule, expression vector, host cell, or pharmaceutical composition of any of claims 1-40, thereby preventing or treating the HIV-1 infection.

46. The method of claim 45, wherein the subject is at risk of or has an HIV-1 infection.

47. The method of claim 46, wherein the subject has AIDS.

48. The method of any of claims 45-47, further comprising administering to the subject an additional antibody, antigen binding fragment, or nucleic acid encoding the additional antibody or antigen binding fragment, wherein the additional antibody or antigen binding fragment specifically binds to HIV-1 Env and neutralizes HIV-1 infection.

49. A kit comprising a container comprising the antibody, antigen binding fragment, nucleic acid molecule, expression vector, host cell, or pharmaceutical composition of any of claims 1-40, and instructions for using the kit.

50. Use of the antibody, antigen binding fragment, nucleic acid molecule, expression vector, host cell, or pharmaceutical composition of any of claims 1-40 to inhibit or treat HIV-1 infection in a subject.

FIG. 1A

SERUM	VRC01-like	b12-like	CD4-like	HJ16-like	8ANC195-like	PG9-like	PGT128-like	2G12-like	2F5-like	10E8-like	35O22-like	Breadth (%)
45	0.46						0.25	0.25		0.04		81%
127/C	0.54	0.07						0.12		0.16	0.12	95%
Z258	0.4	0.08	0.12	0.18		0.03		0.2				100%
N152					0.08		0.29	0.05		0.36	0.22	90%

FIG. 1B

```
            1      10        20       30         40        5052A   57
            |       |         |        |          |         | ||    |
Heavy Chain ____________FR1_____________ CDR1_ _____FR2_______ __CDR2___
  IGHV1-2*02 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFT GYYMH WVRQAPGQGLEWMG WINPNSGGT
          N6 RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFT AHILF WFRQAPGRGLEWVG WIKPQYGAV
         N17 RAHLVQSGTAVKRPGASVRVSCETSGYTFT AHILY WFRQAPGRGLEWVG WIKPQYGAV
          F8 QVQLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFT AHILF WFRQAPGRGLEWVG WIKPQYGAV
       VRC01 QVQLVQSGGQMKKPGESMRISCRASGYEFI DCTLN WIRLAPGKRPEWMG WLKPRGGAV
       VRC27 Q-RLVQSGPQVRKPGSSVRISCETSGYTFN AYILH WFRQAPGRSFEWMG WIKPKFGAV

             60        70      8082ABC     90      100ABCDE102      110113
              |         |       | ||||       |        |||||| |          | |
Heavy Chain _CDR2___ ____________FR3_________________ _____CDR3______ FR4(HJ5*01)
  IGHV1-2*02 NYAQKFQG RVTMTRDTSISTAYMELSRLRSDDTAVYYCAR AYCGGDCYNWFDS WGQGTLVTVSS
          N6 NFGGGFRD RVTLTRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCAR DRSYGDSSWALDA WGQGTTVVVSA
         N17 NFGGGFRG RVTLTRDIYRDTAYMDISGLRFDDTAVYYCAR DRSYDDSSWALDA WGQGTTVVVSA
          F8 NFGGGFRD RVTLTRDIYREIAYMDIRGLKLDDTAVYYCAR DRSYGDSSWALDA WGQGTTVVASA
       VRC01 NYARPLQG RVTMTRDVYSDTAFLELRSLTVDDTAVYFCTR GKNCDYN WDFEH WGRGTPVIVSS
       VRC27 NYAHSFQG RITLTRDIYRETAFLDLTGLRFDDTAVYYCAR DRLYDGSSWRLDP WGQGTRVVVSS

            1       10        20         30         40        5052
            |        |         |          |          |         | |
Kappa Chain __________FR1__________ ___CDR1____ _____FR2_______ _CDR2__
 IGKV1-33*01 DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC QASQDISNYLN WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY DASNLET
          N6 YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINC QTSQGVGSDLH WYQHKPGRAPKLLIH HTSSVED
         N17 YIHVTQSPSSLSVSAGDRVTINC QTSQGVGRDLH WYQHKPGRAPKLLIR HASSVED
          F8 YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINC QTSQGVGSDLH WYQHKPGRAPKLLIH HASSVED
       VRC01 EIVLTQSPGTLSLSPGETAIISC RTSQYGSLA   WYQQRPGQAPRLVIY SGSTRAA
       VRC27 FALMTQSPATLAVSVGDRVTITC RASQGIGSDLH WYQQKPGRPPKILIH HASAREE

              60        70        80         90       100    107
               |         |         |          |         |      |
Kappa Chain ____________FR3_________________ ___CDR3__ FR4(KJ5*01)
 IGKV1-33*01 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLQPEDIATYYC QQYDNLPIT FGQGTRLEIK
          N6 GVPSRFSGSGFHTSFNLTISDLQADDIATYYC QVL----QF FGRGSRLHIK
         N17 GVPSRFSGTGFHTSFNLTINDLQSDDIATYYC QVL----ES FGRGSRLDFK
          F8 GVPSRFSGSGFHTSFNLTINDLQADDIATYYC QVL----QF FGRGSRLHIK
       VRC01 GIPDRFSGSRWGPDYNLTISNLESGDFGVYYC QQY    EF FGQGTKVQVDIKR
       VRC27 GVPSRFGGSGSHTSFIFTINDLQLDDVATYYC QVL----ES FGQGTRLDIN
```

FIG. 1C

N6 Heavy Chain				
IGHV*	IGHD	IGHJ	CDR3 length (amino acid)	VH mutation frequency (nt)
1-2*02	2-21*02	6*01	15	88/288 (31%)

N6 Light Chain			
IGKV	IGKJ	CDR3 length (amino acid)	VK mutation frequency (nt)
1-33*01 or 1D-33*01	5*01	5	69/279 (25%)

FIG. 1D

	N6	VRC01	3BNC 117	VRC27	PG9	PGDM 1400	PGT 121	10-1074	10E8	4E10	35O22
No. of viruses	181	177	180	175	177	171	177	178	180	180	181
IC_{50} <50 µg ml^{-1}	98%	89%	84%	78%	78%	78%	64%	66%	98%	98%	62%
IC_{50} <1 µg ml^{-1}	96%	75%	77%	56%	65%	70%	51%	46%	72%	37%	49%
Geometric Mean IC_{50}*	0.045	0.250	0.09	0.297	0.11	0.015	0.05	0.02	0.22	1.3	0.056
Median IC_{50}	0.038	0.248	0.07	0.217	0.09	0.008	0.022	0.036	0.35	1.94	0.033
Binding site		CD4-binding site			V1V2		V3		gp41 MPER		gp120-gp41

* Concentration is µg ml^{-1}

FIG. 1E

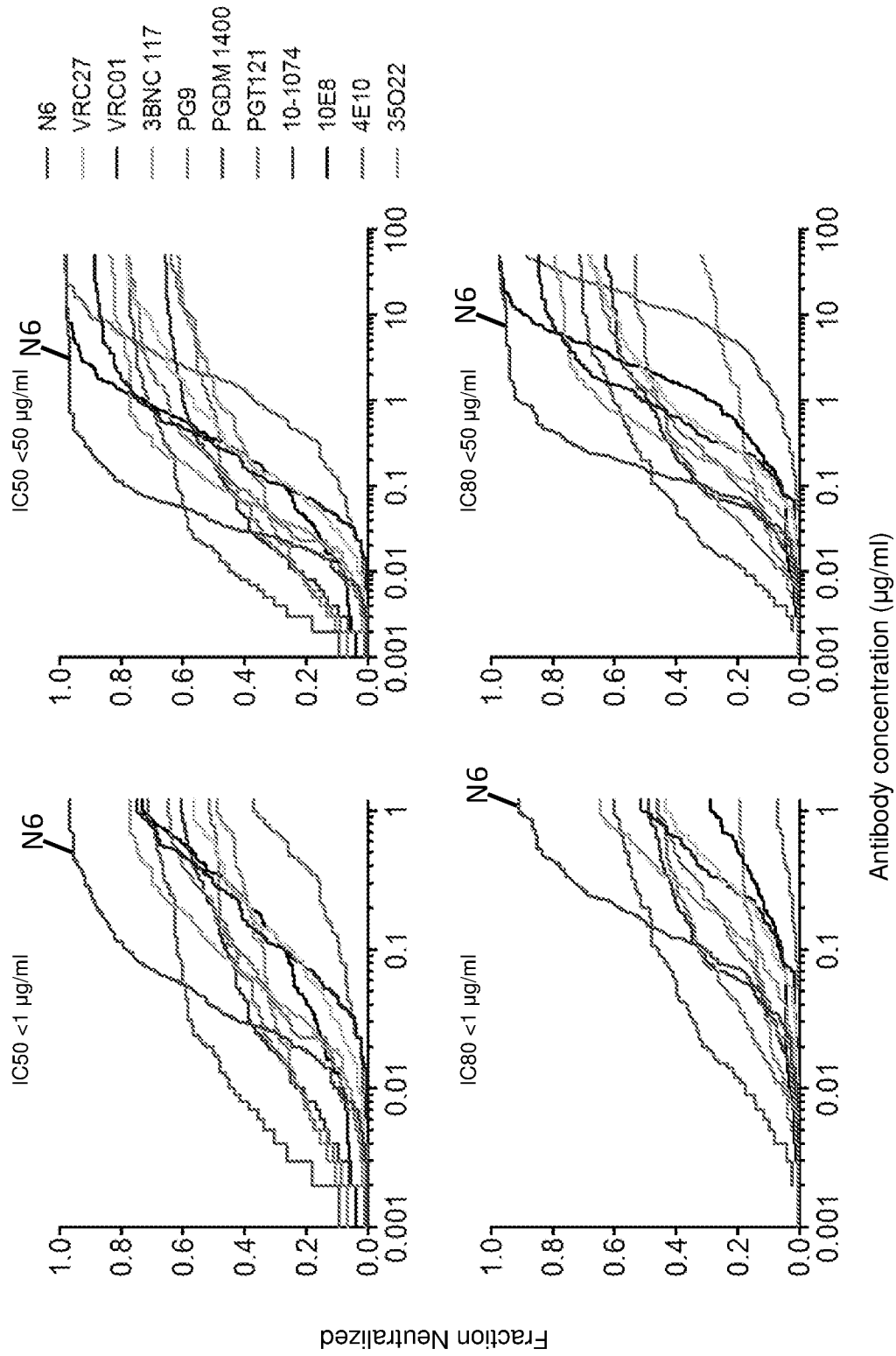

N6
VRC27
VRC01
3BNC 117
PG9
PGDM1400
PGT121
10-1074
10E8
4E10
35O22
IC50 <1 µg/ml
IC50 <50 µg/ml
IC80 <1 µg/ml
IC80 <50 µg/ml
Fraction Neutralized
Antibody concentration (µg/ml)

FIG. 1F

Neutralization of N6 and its variants against a 20-pseudovirus panel

	Virus ID	Clade	IC50 (μg/ml)[a]									
			N6	F8	N17	N6 variant-1 N6H+F8K	N6 variant-2 N6H+N17K	N6 variant-3 N17H+F8K	N6 variant-4 N17H+N6K	N6 variant-5 F8H+N6K	N6 variant-6 F8H+N17K	VRC01
1	6540.v4.c1	AC	0.014	0.080	0.458	0.015	0.100	0.056	0.046	0.143	1.03	>50
2	6545.V4.C1	AC	0.430	>25	0.052	4.15	0.019	>25	>25	>25	0.113	>50
3	620345.c1	AE	0.338	0.545	>50	1.08	>50	0.652	1.28	1.69	6.17	>50
4	T278-50	AG	>50	>25	>50	>50	>50	>25	>25	>25	>50	>50
5	242-14	AG	0.256	1.50	1.16	0.269	1.57	0.255	0.307	3.78	10.9	>50
6	T250-4	AG	0.009	0.011	0.057	0.019	0.009	0.013	0.012	0.044	0.054	>50
7	7165.18	B	0.709	1.36	19.2	0.764	2.13	4.61	7.20	2.90	2.02	>50
8	BL01.DG	B	>50	>25	>50	>50	>50	>25	>25	>25	>50	>50
9	HO86.8	B	0.445	0.050	>50	0.024	0.037	>25	>25	>25	0.237	>50
10	6322.V4.C1	C	0.027	0.005	0.387	0.055	0.073	0.118	0.153	0.143	0.194	>50
11	DU422.01	C	0.015	0.110	1.77	0.044	0.061	0.126	0.529	0.055	1.94	>50
12	6631.V3.C10	C	0.066	0.226	0.276	0.106	0.126	0.087	0.123	0.256	0.374	>50
13	TZA125.17	C	0.407	0.665	3.47	0.323	1.04	0.586	0.564	1.48	1.59	>50
14	CAP210.E8	C	12.2	>25	>50	2.81	>50	>25	>25	>25	>50	>50
15	DU172.17	C	0.016	0.050	0.030	0.022	0.049	0.042	0.028	0.043	0.064	>50
16	3817.v2.c59	CD	0.287	3.06	1.42	0.225	0.743	1.36	1.93	0.870	0.486	>50
17	67128.vrc16	D	5.740	1.84	4.340	2.38	1.93	2.79	2.15	2.71	3.28	>50
18	X2088.c9	G	0.046	0.126	0.186	0.016	0.131	0.081	0.057	0.162	0.293	>50
19	6471.V1.C16	C	>50	>25	>50	>50	>50	>25	>25	>25	>50	>50
20	TV1.29	C	>50	>25	>50	>50	>50	>25	>25	>25	>50	>50

FIG. 2

	Virus ID	Clade	IC50 (μg/ml)			
			N6	VRC01	VRC07-523-LS	3BNC117
1	6540.v4.c1	AC	0.014	>50	>50	>50
2	6545.V4.C1	AC	0.430	>50	>50	>50
3	620345.c1	AE	0.338	>50	>50	>50
4	242-14	AG	0.2559	>50	>50	>50
5	T250-4	AG	0.009	>50	>50	>50
6	7165.18	B	0.709	>50	1.430	6.540
7	HO86.8	B	0.445	>50	>50	>50
8	6322.V4.C1	C	0.027	>50	0.023	>50
9	DU422.01	C	0.015	>50	2.360	>50
10	6631.V3.C10	C	0.065	>50	0.148	>50
11	TZA125.17	C	0.407	>50	1.410	>50
12	CAP210.E8	C	12.200	>50	>50	8.160
13	DU172.17	C	0.016	>50	0.065	0.289
14	3817.v2.c59	CD	0.2867	>50	0.137	>50
15	57128.vrc15	D	5.740	>50	0.666	0.432
16	X2088.c9	G	0.048	>50	>50	>50
17	T278-50	AG	>50	>50	>50	>50
18	BL01.DG	B	>50	>50	>50	>50
19	6471.V1.C16	C	>50	>50	>50	>50
20	TV1.29	C	>50	>50	1.790	>50

FIG. 3A

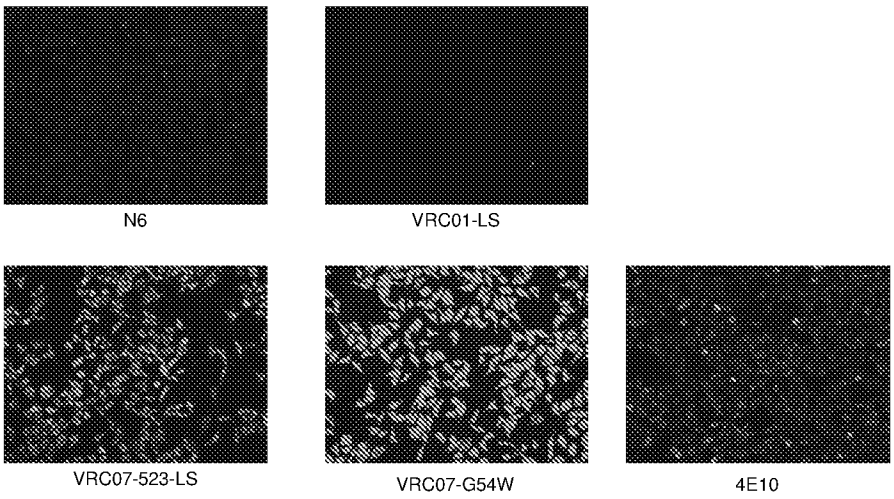


FIG. 3B

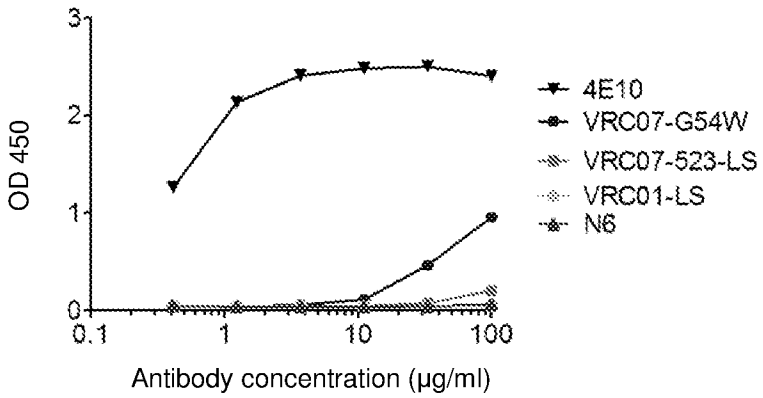


FIG. 3C

Sample ID	SSA	SSB	Sm	RNP	Scl 70	Jo 1	dsDNA	Cent B	Histone
Neg Control	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pos Control 1								319	
Pos Control 2	496	878				292	632		423
Pos Control 3			324	392	242				
synagis	3.3	4.8	2.3	1.3	2	2.5	1.25	2	3
4E10	31	161	6.6	9	8	146	1	3	9
N6	36.4	100.2	5.2	16.8	6	56.4	20.6	22	50.6

FIG. 4A

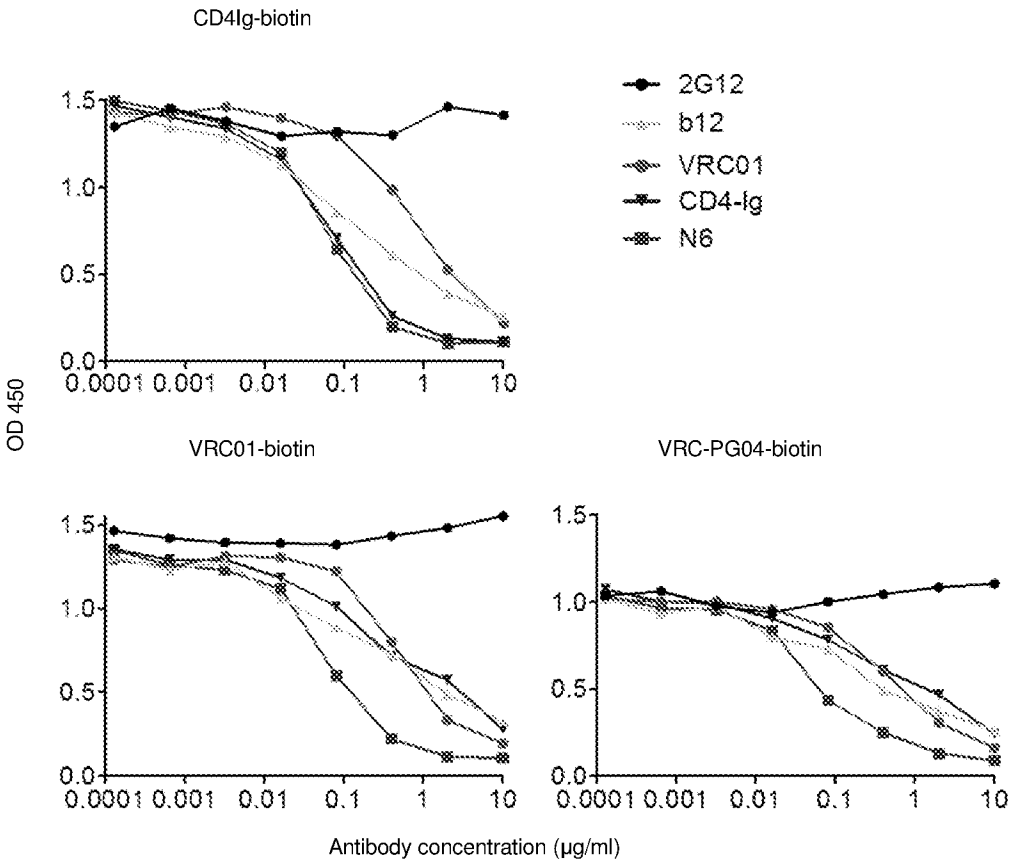

CD4Ig-biotin
2G12
b12
VRC01
CD4-Ig
N6
OD 450
VRC01-biotin
VRC-PG04-biotin
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
0.0001 0.001 0.01 0.1 1 10
Antibody concentration (µg/ml)

FIG. 4B

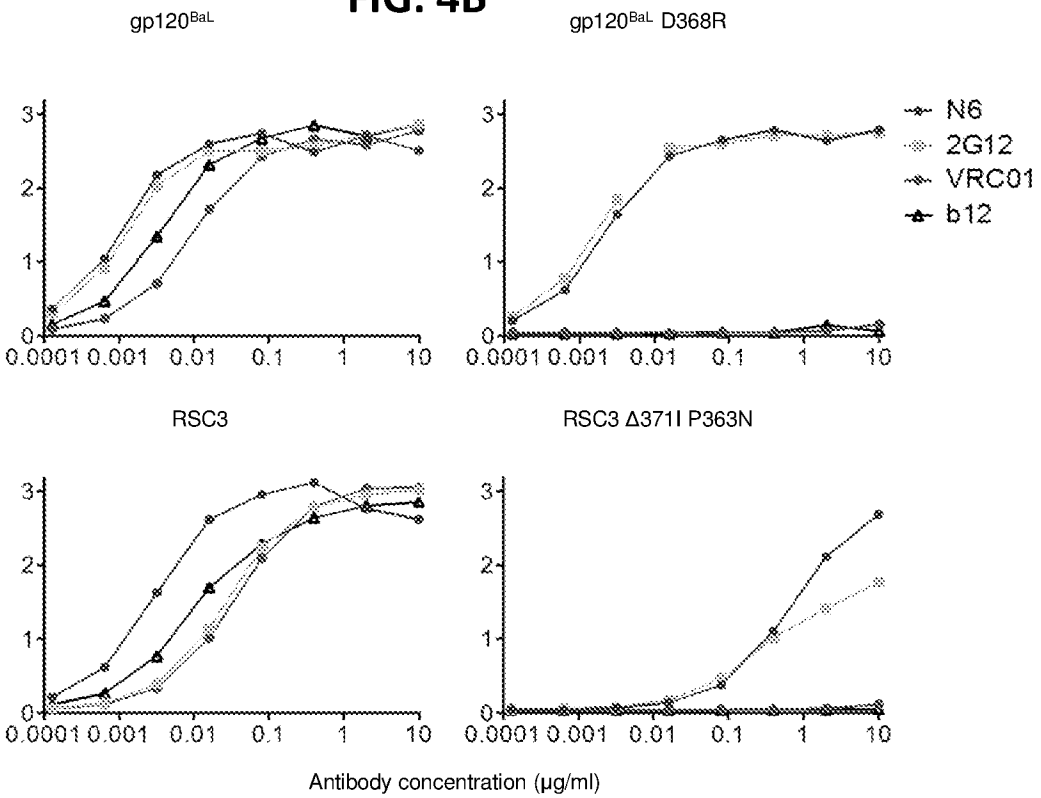

gp120BaL
gp120BaL D368R
N6
2G12
VRC01
b12
RSC3
RSC3 Δ371I P363N
3
2
1
0
0.0001 0.001 0.01 0.1 1 10
Antibody concentration (µg/ml)

FIG. 4C

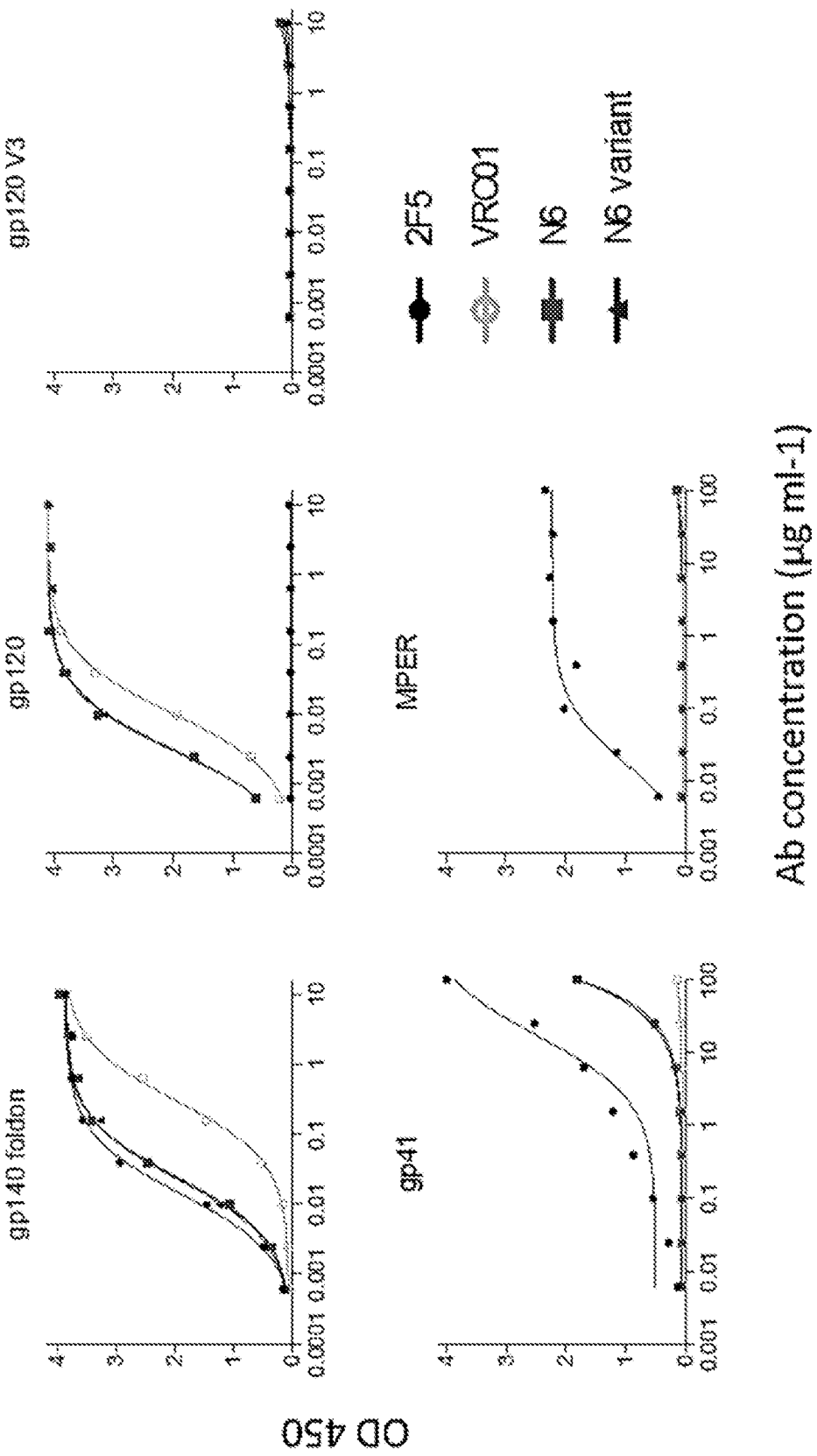

gp140 foldon
gp120
gp120 V3
gp41
MPER
OD 450
Ab concentration (µg ml-1)
2F5
VRC01
N6
N6 variant

FIG. 4D

	Binding affinity relative to WT (%)								
gp120 domain		N6	VRC01	3BNC117	VRC-PG04	12A21	VRC27	CD4-Ig	2G12
	WT	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
V2	D167N	83	77	95	42	108	37	58	100
V1V2 stem	N197T	80	72	101	39	131	28	25	100
	N262A	36	23	33	14	167	0	2	100
Loop D	D279A	15	0	0	247	188	7	49	100
	N280A	50	82	36	12	174	0	75	100
	K282A	28	33	3	12	29	57	53	100
	T283A	28	34	71	83	68	15	55	100
V3	N332A	58	72	82	31	206	57	57	3
CD4 binding loop	S365A	28	63	90	34	454	107	34	100
	G366A	27	20	27	17	6	3	7	100
	G367A	19	18	25	19	2	0	3	100
	D368A	10	1	16	12	30	0	5	100
	P369A	57	50	75	44	122	38	54	100
	E370A	30	13	31	20	16	2	6	100
	I371A	31	16	40	21	17	0	12	100
	V372A	62	33	62	15	36	15	73	100
	M373A	67	56	133	44	63	23	91	100
β23	D457A	13	22	84	0	23	19	3	100
β24	I467A	77	42	87	40	49	27	115	100
	R469A	90	49	97	6	66	0	7	100
β24-α5 connection	G471A	113	108	164	64	162	131	141	100
	G472A	51	41	56	38	97	0	2	100
	G473A	103	48	40	34	53	6	0	100
	D474A	33	21	38	0	19	0	45	100
	M475A	82	75	169	90	76	35	117	100
	R476A	65	51	171	84	73	37	79	100

FIG. 4E

		Neutralization fold change relative to WT							
gp120 domain	gp120 mutation	N6	VRC01	3BNC117	VRC-PG04	12A21	VRC27	CD4-Ig	2G12
	WT	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
V2	D167N	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.7	0.4	2.9
	N262A	0.7	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.9	1.0	5.1	0.3
Loop D	D279A	0.7	>312	2.0	>269	34.1	>1023	13.2	1.4
	K282A	0.8	0.8	12.4	25.0	62.1	1.6	6.9	1.1
	T283A	0.6	1.0	1.8	0.5	2.2	1.1	7.8	1.4
V3	N332A	1.4	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.6	2.4	0.2	>228
CD4 binding loop	H363A	0.8	0.8	1.5	0.7	1.1	1.1	2.4	1.7
	S365A	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.2	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.9
	G366A	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	3.1	2.3	>17.6	2.0
	P369A	1.0	1.0	1.8	0.8	0.7	1.8	1.6	2.1
	V372A	0.6	0.9	1.9	1.0	3.3	3.0	4.4	2.0
	M373A	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.1	2.3
β24-α5 connection	G471A	0.7	0.6	1.8	0.7	0.6	1.3	1.7	2.0
	D474A	0.5	0.7	2.6	0.7	0.4	7.8	3.3	1.9
	M475A	0.7	0.4	1.7	0.7	1.1	0.6	>17.6	0.6
	R476A	0.7	1.0	1.6	0.8	1.8	1.0	>17.6	0.5

FIG. 5A

	Virus ID	IC50 (µg/ml)		Env sequence		
		N6	VRC01	Loop D (276-283)	CD4 BLP (362-374)	β23-V5 (458-469)
Reference viruses	HXBC2	0.003	0.040	NFTDNAKT	KQSSGGDPEIVTH	GGNSNNESE IFR
	JRCSF	0.006	0.160	NFTDNAKT	THSSGGDPEIVMH	GGKNESEIE IFR
	93TH057	0.009	1.32	NLTNNAKT	QPPSGGDLEITMH	GGANNTSNE TFR
N6 sensitive viruses	6540.v4.c1	0.014	>50	HIGNSAKN	KNSSGGDIEITTH	YGNNNSDNE IFR
	6545.V4.C1	0.430	>50	HIENNAKN	KNSSGGDIEITTH	YGNSSSDNE TFR
	620345.c1	0.338	>50	DITKNTKT	QPPSGGDLEVTTH	GDGGPTADNE TFR
	242-14	0.256	>50	NISNNGKT	TNHSGGDLEVTTH	GPNSTQNE TFR
	T250-4	0.009	>50	NTIDNAKT	EKHSGGDLEVTTH	GGENRTDNGTE IFR
	7165.18	0.709	>50	NFTDNVKT	MQHSGGDPEIVTH	GGENRTDGTE IFR
	HO86.8	0.445	>50	NFTKNEKT	NQSTGGDPETAMF	GDKNNKSTE VFR
	6322.V4.C1	0.027	>50	NLTNNAKI	QPHSGGDLEVVTH	GGKDNNMTE IFR
	DU422.01	0.015	>50	NLTNNIKT	EPSSGGDLEVTTH	GGENSTEG VFR
	6631.V3.C10	0.063	>50	NLTNNAKI	ESHSGGDLEITTH	GGPNSTNE TFR
	TZA125.17	0.407	>50	NLTNNAKT	KPAVVGGDLEITTH	GGNNTNGTE TFR
	DU172.17	0.016	>50	NLTNNAKI	APSSGGDLEITTH	GGKEKNDTE TFR
	3817.v2.c59	0.287	>50	NVTNNANT	SPSSGGDPEITTH	GGLNTSNNE TFR
	X2088.c9	0.048	>50	NLTNNAKV	NSPAGGDLEITTH	GVNDTHDKENE TFR
	57128.vrc15	5.74	>50	NLTNNAKI	NASSGGDPEITTH	GGGADNNRQNE TFR
	CAP210.E8	12.2	>50	NISNNVKT	APPVGGDLEITTH	GGENKTENNDTEIFR
N6 resistant viruses	T278-50	>50	>50	NISANAKT	TKPSGGDLEITTH	GEGDEKANE TFR
	BL01.DG	>50	>50	NFTQNAET	NEPPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGKNGTEGTE IFR
	TV1.29	>50	>50	NLTENTET	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGFNTTMNTE TFR
	6471.V1.C16	>50	>50	DLNNTGNT	SPHPGGDLEVTMH	GDKTSNDIPDTD VFR
Patient autologous viruses	Z258.2012.SGA1,2,3,5	>50	>50	NFSRNTKN	QPHSGGDPEVVRH	GGNNPEGKNNTEIFR
	Z258.2014.SGA1,4,6,9,11	>50	>50	NFSRDTKN	QPHSGGDPEVVRH	GGNKNTTKE IFR
	Z258.2014.SGA3,7	>50	>50	NFSDNMKN	DAHSGGDPEVVMH	GGNNIGGENNTEIFR

FIG. 5B

Virus	Env sequence		
	Loop D (276-283)	CD4 BLP (362-374)	β23-V5 (458-469)
HXBC2	NFTDNAKT	KQSSGGDPEIVTH	GGNSNNESE IFR
JRCSF	NFTDNAKT	THSSGGDPEIVMH	GGKNESEIE IFR
93TH057	NLTNNAKT	QPPSGGDLEITMH	GGANKTSNE TFR
T278-50	NISANAKT	TKPSGGDLEITTH	GGGDEKANE TFR
T278-50.V5 Swap	NISANAKT	TKPSGGDLEITTH	GGSNENESE TFR
T278-50.Loop D mut (A279D)	NISDNAKT	TKPSGGDLEITTH	GGGDEKANE TFR
T278-50.Loop D mut/V5 Swap	NISDNAKT	TKPSGGDLEITTH	GGSNNESE TFR
TV1.29	NLTXNTKT	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGPNTTNNTE TFK
TV1.29.V5 Swap	NLTXNTKT	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGKNESEI E TFR
TV1.29.Loop D mut (E279D T281K)	NLTDNAKT	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGPNTTNNTE TFR
TV1.29.Loop D mut/V5 Swap	NLTDNAKT	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGKNESEI E TFR
TV1.29.Loop D/CD4 BLP mut/V5 Swap	NLTDNAKT	KQSSGGDIEITMH	GGKNESEI E TFR
BL01	NFTQNAET	MPPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGKNGTEGTE IFR
BL01.V5 Swap	NFTQNAET	MPPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGKNESEIE IFR
BL01.Loop D mut (Q279D E282K)	NFTDNAKT	MPPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGKNGTEGTE IFR
BL01.Loop D mut/V5 Swap	NFTDNAKT	MPPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGKNESEIE IFR
BL01.Loop D/CD4 BLP mut/V5 Swap	NFTDNAKT	KQSSGGDPEIVMH	GGKNESEIE IFR
Z258.2012.SGA5	NFSRNTKN	QPMSGGDPEVVKH	GGNNPEGKNMTEIFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 V5 swap	NFSRNTKN	QPMSGGDPEVVKH	GGKNESEIE IFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 CD4 BLP swap	NFSRNTKN	THSSGGDPEIVMH	GGNNPEGKNMTEIFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 Loop D mut (R279D T281A N283T)	NFSDNAKT	QPMSGGDPEVVKH	GGNNPEGKNMTEIFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 Loop D mut V5 swap	NFSDNAKT	QPMSGGDPEVVKH	GGKNESEIE IFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 Loop D/CD4 BLP mut/V5 swap	NFSDNAKT	THSSGGDPEIVMH	GGKNESEIE IFR

FIG. 5C

Virus	IC50 (µg/ml)							
	N6	VRC01	3BNC117	VRC-PG04	12A21	VRC27	CD4-Ig	2G12
HXBC2	0.005	0.048	0.057	0.139	25.600	0.510	0.691	1.01
JRCSF	0.004	0.160	0.144	0.186	0.290	0.186	2.84	0.220
93TH057	0.053	1.32	0.517	0.800	0.307	0.282	10.5	>50
T278-50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	2.30	>50
T278-50.V5 Swap	17.3	>50	>50	>50	19.7	>50	1.64	>50
T278-50.Loop D mut (A279D)	0.271	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.635	>50
T278-50.Loop D mutV5 Swap	0.305	3.33	0.761	17.8	5.03	2.05	0.163	>50
TV1.29	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.56	33.0
TV1.29.V5 Swap	1.84	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	2.09	15.9
TV1.29.Loop D mut (E279D T281K)	0.320	25.0	4.20	2.68	>50	>50	3.39	>50
TV1.29.Loop D mutV5 Swap	0.159	9.63	0.656	4.01	>50	>50	16.2	3.29
TV1.29.Loop D/CD4 BLP mutV5 Swap	0.053	2.40	0.339	0.291	>50	>50	7.41	2.34
BL01	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.06	19.3
BL01.V5 Swap	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.676	24.7
BL01.Loop D mut (Q279D E282K)	0.659	5.52	25.2	>50	>50	>50	0.243	0.423
BL01.Loop D mutV5 Swap	1.47	29.1	10.0	>50	>50	>50	0.340	29.3
BL01.Loop D/CD4 BLP mutV5 Swap	0.283	0.711	0.326	28.6	>50	>50	0.211	15.5
Z258.2012.SGA5	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.179	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 V5 swap	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.24	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 CD4 BLP swap	18.9	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.538	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 Loop D mut (R279D T281A N283T)	0.446	29.2	22.9	9.68	>50	>50	3.24	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 Loop D mut V5 swap	0.466	12.4	5.69	1.71	>50	>50	6.62	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 Loop D/CD4 BLP mutV5 swap	0.335	8.55	3.52	9.17	>50	36.9	3.10	>50

FIG. 5D

Virus	Env sequence		
	Loop D (276-283)	CD4 BLP (362-374)	β23-V5 (458-469)
T278-50	NISANAKT	TKPSGGDLEITTH	GEGDEKANE TFR
T278-50 A279D	NISDNAKT	TKPSGGDLEITTH	GEGDEKANE TFR
TV1.29	NLTENTKT	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGFNTTNNTE TFR
TV1.29 E279D	NLTDNTKT	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGFNTTNNTE TFR
TV1.29 T281K	NLTENKKT	KPHAGGDIEITMH	GGFNTTNNTE TFR
BL01	NFTQNAET	MFPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGKNGTEGTE IFR
BL01 Q279D	NFTDNAET	MFPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGKNGTEGTE IFR
BL01 E282K	NFTQNAKT	MFPIRGGDPEIVMH	GGNNGTEGTE IFR
Z258.2012.SGA5	NFSRNTKM	QPHSGGDPEVVRH	GGNNPEGKNNTEIFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 R279D	NFSDNTKM	QPHSGGDPEVVRH	GGNNPEGKNNTEIFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 T281A	NFSENAKM	QPHSGGDPEVVRH	GGNNPEGKNNTEIFR
Z258.2012.SGA5 N283T	NFSRNTKT	QPHSGGDPEVVRH	GGNNPEGKNNTEIFR

FIG. 5E

Virus	IC50 (µg/ml)							
	N6	VRC01	3BNC117	VRC-PG04	12A21	VRC27	CD4-Ig	2G12
T278-50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	2.30	>50
T278-50 A279D	0.271	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.635	>50
TV1.29	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.56	39.0
TV1.29 E279D	0.320	>50	1.35	4.72	>50	>50	>50	1.34
TV1.29 T281K	14.1	>50	12.1	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.928
BL01	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.06	19.3
BL01 Q279D	39.6	7.46	2.51	>50	>50	>50	>50	3.67
BL01 E282K	46.9	>50	0.962	>50	>50	>50	>50	2.65
Z258.2012.SGA5	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.179	>50	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 R279D	0.758	>50	3.65	>50	>50	>50	1.75	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 T281A	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	3.38	>50
Z258.2012.SGA5 N283T	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.38	>50	>50

FIG. 6A

N6 Region	N6 Variant ID	Neutralization IC_{50}						Median IC_{50} (μg/ml)[a]	Fold Change[b]
		0439.v5.c1 Clade A	93TH057 Clade AE	BG1168.01 Clade B	JRCSF.JB Clade B	0013095-2.11 Clade C	16936-2.21 Clade C		
	WT	0.144	0.249	0.469	0.145	0.066	0.059	0.145	
FRH1	T28A	0.117	0.229	0.183	0.068	0.053	0.063	0.093	1
	T30A	0.110	0.239	0.160	0.080	0.039	0.043	0.095	1
CDRH1	I33A	0.151	0.172	0.278	0.147	0.066	0.069	0.149	1
FRH2	F35A	0.147	0.279	0.326	0.169	0.069	0.064	0.168	1
CDRH2	W47A	0.286	0.220	0.662	0.260	0.238	0.166	0.249	2
	W50A	0.102	0.089	0.236	0.089	0.046	0.034	0.089	1
	K52A	0.132	0.118	0.239	0.173	0.124	0.079	0.128	1
	Q53A	0.110	0.175	0.340	0.163	0.062	0.061	0.137	1
	Y54A	0.201	0.224	0.356	0.235	0.110	0.082	0.213	1
	G55A	0.105	0.153	0.338	0.103	0.083	0.026	0.104	1
	V57A	0.114	0.127	0.285	0.127	0.052	0.042	0.121	1
	N58A	0.071	0.090	0.268	0.122	0.040	0.058	0.081	1
	F59A	0.162	0.121	0.229	0.131	0.072	0.085	0.126	1
	G60A	0.104	0.149	0.178	0.084	0.050	0.038	0.094	1
	G61A	0.104	0.151	0.207	0.094	0.054	0.062	0.099	1
	G62A	0.140	0.187	0.304	0.118	0.062	0.076	0.129	1
	R64A	0.137	0.082	0.293	0.108	0.122	0.103	0.115	1
	D65A	0.082	0.123	0.145	0.074	0.037	0.012	0.078	1
FRH3	R71A	0.359	0.447	0.860	0.449	0.417	0.231	0.432	3
	V73A	0.063	0.112	0.185	0.092	0.040	0.037	0.078	1
	Y74A	0.148	0.239	0.255	0.236	0.073	0.073	0.192	1
CDRH3	G99A	0.074	0.131	0.151	0.058	0.036	0.022	0.066	0
	D100A	0.104	0.137	0.198	0.091	0.053	0.027	0.098	1
	S100AA	0.096	0.176	0.269	0.123	0.045	0.037	0.105	1
	W100CA	0.283	0.163	0.585	0.344	0.072	0.126	0.223	2
FRL1	Y1A	0.106	0.141	0.130	0.092	0.033	0.037	0.099	1
	I2A	0.109	0.134	0.243	0.167	0.041	0.048	0.122	1
CDRL1	Q27A	0.068	0.146	0.214	0.109	0.031	0.037	0.089	1
	G28A	0.067	0.074	0.096	0.111	0.050	0.034	0.081	1
	V29A	0.093	0.100	0.146	0.077	0.049	0.031	0.085	1
	G30A	0.079	0.117	0.286	0.116	0.061	0.046	0.098	1
	D32A	0.080	0.118	0.245	0.117	0.053	0.064	0.099	1
CDRL3	V90A	0.115	0.121	0.212	0.083	0.053	0.032	0.099	1
	L91A	0.076	0.063	0.304	0.055	0.037	0.018	0.059	0
	F96A	0.106	0.194	0.396	0.147	0.059	0.036	0.127	1

N6 Region	N6 Variant ID	Neutralization IC_{80}							Median IC_{80} (µg/ml)[a]	Fold Change[b]
		0439.v5.c1 Clade A	93TH057 Clade AE	BG1168.01 Clade B	JRCSF.JB Clade B	0013095-2.11 Clade C	16936-2.21 Clade C			
	WT	0.476	0.498	1.24	0.498	0.234	0.282		0.487	
FRH1	T28A	0.467	0.483	0.605	0.378	0.212	0.316		0.423	1
	T30A	0.469	0.>509	0.542	0.403	0.171	0.215		0.436	1
CDRH1	I33A	0.529	0.498	0.717	0.619	0.252	0.317		0.514	1
FRH2	F35A	0.>501	0.638	0.788	0.755	0.225	0.289		0.570	1
CDRH2	W47A	1.61	0.972	2.41	1.63	0.792	1.00		1.305	3
	W50A	0.524	0.335	0.742	0.411	0.217	0.230		0.373	1
	K52A	0.579	0.398	0.696	0.771	0.559	0.390		0.569	1
	Q53A	0.523	0.562	0.827	0.624	0.252	0.281		0.543	1
	Y54A	0.800	0.664	1.30	0.941	0.364	0.543		0.732	2
	G55A	0.488	0.498	0.920	0.485	0.271	0.209		0.487	1
	V57A	0.454	0.399	0.707	0.510	0.203	0.237		0.427	1
	N58A	0.356	0.305	0.612	0.414	0.175	0.285		0.331	1
	F59A	0.593	0.395	0.872	0.534	0.341	0.363		0.465	1
	G60A	0.428	0.389	0.639	0.529	0.235	0.170		0.359	1
	G61A	0.424	0.422	0.570	0.377	0.219	0.240		0.400	1
	G62A	0.467	0.499	0.694	0.490	0.265	0.286		0.479	1
	R64A	0.569	0.320	1.04	0.544	0.371	0.560		0.562	1
	D65A	0.358	0.312	0.>503	0.314	0.137	0.284		0.313	1
FRH3	R71A	1.40	1.35	1.68	2.36	1.44	1.26		1.420	3
	V73A	0.281	0.279	0.476	0.305	0.156	0.157		0.280	1
	Y74A	0.605	0.611	0.745	0.838	0.231	0.443		0.608	1
CDRH3	G99A	0.327	0.381	0.413	0.300	0.119	0.129		0.314	1
	D100A	0.461	0.452	0.575	0.375	0.167	0.160		0.414	1
	S100AA	0.353	0.467	0.577	0.431	0.158	0.186		0.392	1
	W100CA	1.35	0.756	2.13	1.57	0.488	0.701		1.053	2
FRL1	Y1A	0.489	0.>502	0.>501	0.429	0.155	0.211		0.459	1
	I2A	0.461	0.402	0.761	0.446	0.180	0.255		0.424	1
CDRL1	Q27A	0.302	0.324	0.574	0.341	0.114	0.168		0.313	1
	G28A	0.464	0.295	0.483	0.516	0.151	0.205		0.380	1
	V29A	0.455	0.337	0.664	0.382	0.169	0.177		0.360	1
	G30A	0.432	0.368	0.956	0.500	0.196	0.281		0.400	1
	D32A	0.405	0.373	0.717	0.429	0.172	0.242		0.389	1
CDRL3	V90A	0.409	0.362	0.713	0.454	0.206	0.165		0.386	1
	L91A	0.354	0.230	0.733	0.312	0.150	0.110		0.271	1
	F96A	0.409	0.540	0.420	0.428	0.209	0.210		0.415	1

FIG. 6B

VRC27 Region	VRC27 Variant ID	Neutralization IC_{50} 0439.v5.c1 Clade A	93TH057 Clade AE	BG1168.01 Clade B	JRCSF.JB Clade B	0013095-2.11 Clade C	16936-2.21 Clade C	Median IC_{50} (µg/ml)[a]	Fold Change[b]
	WT	0.063	0.118	0.193	0.056	0.059	0.044	0.061	
FRH1	N30A	0.062	0.109	0.181	0.040	0.035	0.019	0.051	1
CDRH1	I33A	0.188	0.511	1.06	0.152	8.05	0.316	0.414	7
FRH2	W47A	0.304	>50	>50	1.74	>50	>50	50.000	820
	W50A	0.941	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	820
	K52A	0.038	0.161	0.153	0.175	0.150	0.011	0.152	2
	K53A	0.032	0.175	0.133	0.162	0.167	0.013	0.148	2
	F54A	0.125	>50	0.491	0.344	3.77	0.292	0.418	7
CDRH2	G55A	0.073	1.36	0.230	0.108	0.554	0.069	0.169	3
	V57A	0.110	14.7	0.212	0.241	3.17	0.044	0.227	4
	N58A	0.452	>50	>50	0.346	>50	>50	50.000	820
	Y59A	0.086	2.95	0.393	0.270	2.11	0.163	0.332	5
	H61A	0.038	0.161	0.->506	0.052	0.174	0.013	0.107	2
	Q64A	0.034	0.177	0.102	0.037	0.079	0.017	0.058	1
	L69A	0.041	0.180	0.133	0.061	0.073	0.017	0.067	1
	R71A	0.716	>50	>50	17.2	>50	>50	50.000	820
FRH3	I73A	0.068	0.206	0.201	0.088	0.095	0.017	0.092	2
	Y74A	0.045	0.371	0.266	0.071	0.127	0.013	0.099	2
	L97A	0.053	0.100	0.111	0.035	0.087	0.012	0.077	1
	D99A	0.064	0.410	0.184	0.053	0.031	0.017	0.059	1
CDRH3	G100A	0.069	0.201	0.177	0.041	0.079	0.013	0.074	1
	S100AA	0.072	0.090	0.150	0.039	0.265	0.013	0.081	1
	S100BA	0.051	0.118	0.135	0.052	0.057	0.012	0.055	1
	W100CA	0.845	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	820
FRL1	I2A	0.036	2.14	1.04	0.101	1.13	0.014	0.571	9
	Q3A	0.045	0.131	0.130	0.027	0.047	0.013	0.046	1
	G28A	0.141	>50	14.1	1.16	14.2	0.031	7.630	130
CDRL1	I29	0.088	8.43	0.559	0.211	1.04	0.039	0.385	6
	G30	0.049	2.88	1.87	0.381	0.907	0.039	0.644	11
	D32	0.050	>50	4.69	0.484	12.3	0.117	2.587	42
	V90	0.038	1.91	0.412	0.092	0.999	0.013	0.252	4
CDRL3	L91	0.191	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.42	50.000	820
	E96	0.334	2.47	2.53	0.193	4.72	0.584	1.527	7

FIG. 6C

17/36

FIG. 6D

VRC27 Region	VRC27 Variant ID	Neutralization IC_{80} 0439.v5.c1 Clade A	93TH057 Clade AE	BG1168.01 Clade B	JRCSF.JB Clade B	0013095-2.11 Clade C	16936-2.21 Clade C	Median IC_{80} (μg/ml)[a]	Fold Change[b]
	WT	0.278	0.427	0.678	0.295	0.198	0.213	0.287	
FRH1	N30A	0.223	0.379	0.632	0.219	0.135	0.151	0.221	1
CDRH1	I33A	0.617	9.28	4.47	1.76	>50	13.9	6.875	24
FRH2	W47A	1.52	>50	>50	11.0	>50	>50	50.000	174
	W50A	8.05	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	174
CDRH2	K52A	0.267	0.684	1.02	0.886	0.852	0.164	0.768	3
	K53A	0.272	0.554	0.757	0.813	0.819	0.145	0.656	2
	F54A	0.613	>50	2.35	1.78	>50	4.27	3.310	12
	G55A	0.351	20.7	1.46	0.634	12.6	0.705	1.083	4
	V57A	0.573	>50	1.74	9.00	>50	4.60	6.800	24
	N58A	2.94	>50	>50	4.07	>50	>50	50.000	174
	Y59A	0.379	>50	1.97	1.47	43.6	1.38	1.720	6
	H61A	0.238	0.706	3.88	0.357	1.29	0.326	0.532	2
	Q64A	0.216	0.637	0.454	0.226	0.353	0.110	0.290	1
FRH3	L69A	0.266	0.533	0.821	0.322	0.300	0.187	0.311	1
	R71A	5.04	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	174
	I73A	0.395	0.778	1.23	0.422	0.591	0.214	0.507	2
	Y74A	0.436	2.41	1.73	0.521	1.31	0.262	0.916	3
CDRH3	L97A	0.299	0.324	0.638	0.301	0.286	0.188	0.300	1
	D99A	0.340	2.16	1.03	0.232	0.159	0.239	0.290	1
	G100A	0.335	0.665	1.22	0.350	0.285	0.190	0.343	1
	S100AA	0.467	0.298	0.602	0.312	4.12	0.429	0.448	2
	S100BA	0.346	0.339	0.704	0.270	0.340	0.311	0.340	1
	W100CA	7.06	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	174
FRL1	I2A	0.329	>50	8.52	1.09	>50	0.581	4.805	17
	Q3A	0.267	0.455	0.687	0.189	0.177	0.087	0.228	1
CDRL1	G28A	0.603	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.41	50.000	174
	I29	0.348	>50	3.66	1.07	24.2	0.808	2.365	8
	G30	0.446	34.7	13.3	15.5	7.79	0.304	10.545	37
	D32	0.343	>50	>50	39.4	>50	0.137	44.700	156
CDRL3	V90	0.293	31.0	2.06	0.644	9.97	0.449	1.352	5
	L91	1.03	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	174
	E96	1.04	>50	11.5	0.898	>50	3.69	7.595	27

FIG. 6E

VRC01 Region	VRC01 Variant ID	Neutralization IC_{60}						Median IC_{50} (μg/ml)[a]	Fold Change[b]
		0439.v5.c1 Clade A	93TH057 Clade AE	BG1168.01 Clade B	JRCSF.JB Clade B	0013095-2.11 Clade C	16936-2.21 Clade C		
	WT	0.249	0.383	0.874	0.206	0.092	0.166	0.228	
FRH1	I30A	0.272	0.496	3.05	0.279	0.132	0.067	0.276	1
CDRH1	T33A	0.188	0.234	0.912	0.209	0.106	0.116	0.199	1
FRH2	W47A	0.288	0.411	>50	0.558	0.347	0.311	0.379	2
	W50A	0.302	0.445	>50	0.275	0.206	0.302	0.302	1
	K52A	0.224	0.157	1.05	0.157	0.136	0.073	0.157	1
	R53A	0.156	0.214	0.241	0.348	0.153	0.122	0.185	1
	G54A	0.249	0.334	0.489	0.395	0.198	0.214	0.292	1
	G55A	0.591	1.23	>50	1.08	0.441	0.856	0.968	4
CDRH2	V57A	0.107	0.207	0.523	0.139	0.032	0.071	0.123	1
	N58A	0.153	0.278	>50	0.151	0.131	0.081	0.152	1
	Y59A	0.128	0.188	0.995	0.161	0.040	0.105	0.145	1
	R61A	0.227	0.282	2.33	0.387	0.100	0.246	0.264	1
	P62A	0.096	0.134	0.424	0.119	0.063	0.090	0.108	0
	Q64A	0.161	0.216	0.887	0.119	0.126	0.066	0.144	1
	M69A	0.394	0.468	1.24	0.396	0.202	0.267	0.395	2
FRH3	R71A	0.754	1.41	>50	2.67	1.02	1.20	1.305	6
	V73A	0.389	0.809	>50	0.935	0.311	0.399	0.604	3
	Y74A	0.245	0.451	20.3	0.243	0.150	0.196	0.244	1
	D99A	0.136	0.220	0.930	0.103	0.060	0.076	0.120	1
CDRH3	Y100A	0.344	0.325	>50	0.702	0.646	0.470	0.558	2
	N100AA	0.118	0.126	1.70	0.168	0.050	0.092	0.122	1
	W100BA	4.10	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	218
FRL1	V3A	0.097	0.117	0.188	0.083	0.049	0.054	0.090	0
	Q27A	0.185	0.208	0.258	0.166	0.085	0.148	0.176	1
CDRL1	Y28A	0.402	0.398	>50	0.352	0.210	0.265	0.375	2
	S30A	0.142	0.152	0.259	0.114	0.046	0.038	0.128	1
	Y91A	0.344	5.18	>50	5.10	>50	1.06	5.140	23
CDRL3	E96A	0.138	>50	>50	0.166	4.74	0.028	2.453	11
	F97A	0.087	0.129	12.9	0.082	0.045	0.029	0.085	0

FIG. 6F

VRC01 Region	VRC01 Variant ID	Neutralization IC_{80} 0439.v5.c1 Clade A	93TH057 Clade AE	BG1168.01 Clade B	JRCSF.JB Clade B	0013095-2.11 Clade C	16936-2.21 Clade C	Median IC_{80} (μg/ml)[a]	Fold Change[b]
	WT	1.06	1.30	3.36	0.727	0.278	0.731	0.896	
FRH1	I30A	1.14	1.60	23.9	1.50	0.>506	0.960	1.320	1
CDRH1	T33A	0.572	0.728	5.03	0.709	0.346	0.654	0.682	1
FRH2	W47A	0.917	1.32	>50	1.53	1.30	1.05	1.310	1
	W50A	0.760	2.09	>50	1.08	1.13	1.56	1.345	2
	K52A	0.474	0.517	8.28	0.751	0.628	0.426	0.573	1
	R53A	0.495	0.591	0.922	1.27	0.572	0.472	0.582	1
	G54A	0.749	0.866	1.56	1.10	0.573	0.751	0.809	1
	G55A	1.48	3.62	>50	3.62	1.32	2.51	3.065	3
CDRH2	V57A	0.309	0.625	4.86	0.847	0.166	0.281	0.467	1
	N58A	0.633	1.21	>50	1.08	0.564	0.534	0.857	1
	Y59A	0.389	0.605	15.0	0.674	0.171	0.432	0.519	1
	R61A	0.721	0.910	17.2	>50	0.378	1.19	1.050	1
	P62A	0.402	0.535	1.79	0.474	0.231	0.450	0.462	1
	Q64A	0.738	0.758	3.53	0.617	0.407	0.510	0.678	1
	M69A	1.08	1.25	5.46	1.52	0.651	1.06	1.165	1
	R71A	1.74	2.50	>50	8.86	3.97	4.08	4.030	5
FRH3	V73A	1.13	2.67	>50	3.73	1.23	2.17	2.420	3
	Y74A	0.864	1.70	>50	1.26	0.599	1.56	1.410	2
	D99A	0.455	0.518	2.26	0.381	0.213	0.373	0.418	0
	Y100A	1.04	1.17	>50	2.19	2.20	1.53	1.860	2
CDRH3	N100AA	0.362	0.358	>50	0.399	0.270	0.344	0.360	0
	W100BA	28.5	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.000	56
FRL1	V3A	0.361	0.337	0.551	0.299	0.181	0.242	0.318	0
	Q27A	0.555	0.541	0.949	0.540	0.283	0.515	0.541	1
CDRL1	Y28A	1.21	1.29	>50	1.27	0.915	0.844	1.240	1
	S30A	0.354	0.473	0.921	0.423	0.181	0.316	0.389	0
	Y91A	1.19	38.0	>50	34.2	>50	7.50	36.100	40
CDRL3	E96A	0.625	>50	>50	1.88	>50	0.292	25.940	29
	F97A	0.279	0.452	>50	0.357	0.198	0.168	0.318	0

FIG. 7

N6 Region	N6 Variant ID	Neutralization IC_{50} VRC01-Resistant Viruses						VRC01-Sensitive Viruses		Median IC_{50} (μg/ml)[a]	Fold change[b]	Breadth %
		6540.v4.c1	T250-4	HO86.8	6631.V3.C10	DU422.01	X2088.c9	BG1168.01	CAAN.A2			
	WT	0.121	0.013	2.37	0.303	0.078	0.106	0.207	0.459	0.109		100
FRH1	T28A	0.442	0.013	25.9	0.259	>50	0.111	0.267	0.763	0.185	2	83
	T30A	0.054	0.013	5.16	0.217	0.027	0.074	0.237	0.180	0.062	1	100
CDRH1	I33A	22.3	0.128	>50	0.438	>50	0.130	0.339	0.278	11.369	104	67
	F35A	0.149	0.140	>50	0.229	0.218	0.143	0.192	0.326	0.180	2	83
FRH2	W47A	>50	>50	>50	34.2	5.84	34.4	0.769	0.662	42.200	387	50
	W50A	>50	40.1	>50	>50	0.672	>50	0.280	0.238	50.000	458	33
	K52A	>50	0.073	>50	0.845	0.468	0.183	0.436	0.259	0.759	7	67
	Q53A	0.043	0.013	1.18	0.357	2.65	0.111	0.305	0.240	0.234	2	100
	Y54A	1.02	0.223	>50	1.05	>50	0.224	0.459	0.356	1.035	10	67
	G55A	2.01	0.073	>50	0.465	0.138	0.142	0.364	0.238	0.304	3	83
	V57A	4.39	0.218	>50	0.313	1.53	0.193	0.267	0.285	0.921	8	83
CDRH2	N58A	>50	0.093	>50	8.34	0.673	0.161	0.234	0.268	4.262	39	67
	F59A	0.642	0.258	>50	0.806	>50	0.109	0.460	0.229	0.765	7	67
	G60A	0.085	0.013	>50	0.256	5.17	0.055	0.308	0.170	0.164	2	83
	G61A	0.034	0.013	5.85	0.215	0.11	0.043	0.213	0.207	0.145	1	100
	G62A	0.155	0.013	1.88	0.266	23.9	0.108	0.414	0.264	0.211	2	100
	R64A	>50	0.181	>50	7.20	1.44	0.112	0.474	0.293	4.320	40	67
	D65A	0.258	0.013	0.218	0.133	>50	0.057	0.132	0.145	0.100	1	83
	R71A	>50	31.6	>50	15.6	0.153	1.96	1.30	0.280	23.600	217	67
FRH3	V73A	0.091	0.013	4.03	0.149	0.078	0.057	0.191	0.125	0.110	1	100
	Y74A	4.33	0.073	>50	0.536	0.853	0.208	0.348	0.255	0.373	3	83
	G99A	0.027	0.013	0.370	0.203	0.078	0.055	0.214	0.151	0.078	1	100
CDRH3	D100A	4.09	0.097	>50	0.364	0.273	0.109	0.206	0.196	0.329	3	83
	S100AA	0.160	0.053	>50	0.190	3.38	0.106	0.272	0.269	0.179	2	83
	W100CA	>50	>50	>50	14.6	>50	>50	0.916	0.585	50.000	458	17
FRL1	Y1A	0.027	0.026	2.21	0.303	0.697	0.057	0.265	0.130	0.240	2	100
	I2A	0.016	0.073	>50	0.560	2.6	0.111	0.360	0.243	0.336	3	83
	Q27A	0.061	0.008	3.20	0.166	0.559	0.078	0.269	0.214	0.071	1	100
	G28A	0.016	0.013	>50	0.857	8.37	0.309	0.256	0.488	0.583	5	83
CDRL1	V29A	0.027	0.005	>50	0.449	1.65	0.057	0.375	0.140	0.266	2	83
	G30A	0.137	0.021	>50	0.630	0.646	0.165	0.413	0.286	0.406	4	83
	D32A	0.401	0.053	>50	0.665	4.39	0.155	0.362	0.245	0.534	5	83
	V90A	0.132	0.026	>50	0.536	2.29	0.125	0.343	0.212	0.335	3	83
CDRL3	L91A	>50	0.073	>50	14.2	0.153	6.78	0.340	0.304	11.490	98	67
	F96A	0.054	0.013	0.588	0.450	0.068	0.112	0.311	0.396	0.091	1	100

FIG. 8A

Antibody combination		IC50 (µg/ml)							
		VRC01-Resistant Viruses						VRC01-Sensitive Viruses	
Heavy chain	Light chain	6540.v4.c1	T250-4	HO86.8	6631.V3.C10	DU422.01	X2088.c9	BG1168.01	CAAN.A2
N6		0.011	0.014	0.445	0.165	0.02	0.015	0.031	0.068
VRC01		>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.576	1.06
N6	VRC01	0.0851	0.0415	>50	1.04	0.799	>50	0.156	0.211
VRC01	N6	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.069
VRC27		>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.160	0.264
N6	VRC27	0.025	0.046	0.118	0.285	0.076	>50	0.114	0.278
VRC27	N6	>50	23.1	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.041	0.042
12A21		0.056	>50	>50	2.37	21.5	>50	0.094	0.539
N6	12A21	0.013	0.019	>50	3.11	9.4	0.314	0.124	3.71
12A21	N6	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.158	11

Antibody combination		Median IC50 (ug/ml)	Fold change	Breadth
Heavy chain	Light chain			
N6		0.025		100%
VRC01		50.00		0%
N6	VRC01	0.920	37	67%
VRC01	N6	50.00	1	0%
VRC27		50.00		0%
N6	VRC27	0.097	3.9	83%
VRC27	N6	50.00	1	17%
12A21		35.75		50%
N6	12A21	1.712	48	83%
12A21	N6	50.00	0.7	0%

FIG. 8B

Antibody	IC50 (µg/ml) VRC01-Resistant Viruses						VRC01-Sensitive Viruses		Median IC50 (µg/ml)	Fold change
	6540.v4.c1	T250-4	HO86.8	6631.V3.C10	DU422.01	X2088.c9	BG1168.01	CAAN.A2		
N6	0.011	0.014	0.445	0.065	0.020	0.015	0.031	0.095	0.018	
VRC01	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.576	1.06	50.00	
VRC01 G54Y$_{N6}$	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.050	1.31	50.00	1
VRC01 ARP60-62GGG$_{N6}$	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	1.53	3.23	50.00	1
VRC01 N6CDRH3	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	2.23	50.00	1
VRC07 N6CDRH3	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	2.18	50.00	1
VRC08 N6CDRH3	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	50.00	1
N6 Y54G$_{VRC01}$	0.019	0.045	>50	0.396	5.680	0.728	0.122	0.146	0.562	32
N6 GGG60-62ARP$_{VRC01}$	0.049	0.061	>50	0.854	0.346	0.150	0.146	0.906	0.248	14
N6 VRC01CDRH1	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	2.08	0.111	0.394	50.00	2857
N6 VRC01CDRH2	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.076	0.125	50.00	2857
N6 VRC01CDRH3	>50	4.520	>50	0.565	6.130	0.191	0.116	0.484	5.33	304
N6 VRC07CDRH3	42.8	>50	>50	>50	46.5	23.7	0.585	1.630	48.25	2757
N6 VRC08CDRH3	>50	>50	>50	14.5	>50	1.40	0.049	0.245	50.00	2857
N6/VRC01FRH1	0.118	0.004	0.019	0.049	>50	0.020	0.018	0.107	0.03	2
N6/VRC01FRH2	0.009	0.003	0.061	0.042	0.056	0.033	0.024	0.133	0.037	2
N6/VRC01FRH3	4.82	0.017	2.14	0.152	>50	0.107	0.120	0.309	1.146	65
N6 VRC01CDRL1	0.076	0.007	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.045	0.061	50.00	2857
N6 VRC01CDRL2	0.043	0.006	0.024	0.035	0.030	0.034	0.057	0.163	0.032	2
N6 VRC01CDRL3	0.356	0.045	>50	0.139	0.110	0.125	0.189	0.443	0.132	8
N6 VRC01FRL1	0.425	0.166	16.8	0.642	4.79	1.14	0.134	1.01	0.89	51
N6 VRC01FRL2	0.008	0.011	0.002	0.168	0.064	0.070	0.067	0.223	0.040	2
N6 VRC01FRL3	0.001	0.008	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.036	0.096	50.00	2857

FIG. 8C

Antibody	IC50 (µg/ml) VRC01-Resistant Viruses						VRC01-Sensitive Viruses		Median IC50 (µg/ml)	Fold change
	6540.v4.c1	T250-4	HO86.8	6631.V3.C10	DU422.01	X2088.c9	BG1168.01	CAAN.A2		
N6	0.011	0.012	0.145	0.008	0.025	0.015	0.032	0.055	0.018	
VRC01	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	0.578	1.06	50.00	
N6 QY53-54KF$_{VRC27}$	0.018	0.011	0.092	0.072	0.043	0.007	3.140	0.178	0.056	2
N6 F59Y$_{VRC27}$	0.00402	0.00920	4.86	0.00709	0.00928	0.00461	0.127	0.280	0.034	2
N6 GGG60-62AHS$_{VRC27}$	0.523	0.023	50.000	0.086	0.467	0.078	0.013	0.118	0.278	16
N6H RD64-65QG$_{VRC27}$	8.24	0.00100	50	0.1907	3.586	0.04755	0.112	0.303	1.893	108
N6 VRC27CDRH1	0.229	0.023	>50	0.122	0.759	0.070	0.035	0.244	0.176	10
N6 VRC27CDRH2	0.121	1.57	>50	1.17	4.74	0.171	0.058	0.302	1.370	78
N6 VRC27CDRH3	0.008	0.015	>50	0.260	0.542	0.066	0.049	0.154	0.167	10
N6 VRC27FRH1	0.009	0.009	>50	0.561	10.0	0.181	0.193	0.326	0.373	21
N6 VRC27FRH2	0.040	0.041	5.21	0.262	0.240	0.143	0.160	0.437	0.195	11
N6 VRC27FRH3	0.041	0.045	>50	0.540	2.36	0.509	0.174	0.519	0.525	30
N6 VRC27CDRL1	0.005	0.017	0.194	0.100	0.092	0.061	0.042	0.219	0.068	4
N6 VRC27CDRL2	0.011	0.012	0.093	0.084	0.054	0.024	0.040	0.096	0.062	4
N6 VRC27CDRL3	0.178	0.013	0.091	0.077	0.057	0.102	0.02	0.150	0.082	5
N6 VRC27FRL1	0.0008	0.0002	0.120	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.005	0.001	0
N6 VRC27FRL2	0.060	0.010	0.790	0.041	0.019	0.026	0.050	0.182	0.058	3
N6 VRC27FRL3	0.010	0.008	>50	0.050	0.038	0.041	0.005	0.122	0.04	2
N6 N17CDRH1	0.004	0.008	37.3	0.052	1.74	0.035	0.123	0.215	0.038	2
N6 N17CDRH2	0.005	0.042	>50	0.040	0.011	0.014	0.050	0.092	0.037	2
N6 N17CDRH3	0.003	0.027	0.058	0.026	0.040	0.012	0.100	0.329	0.037	2
N6 N17FRH1	0.005	0.023	1.23	0.178	0.140	0.042	0.059	0.471	0.111	6
N6 N17FRH3	0.030	0.027	44.9	0.417	0.253	0.106	0.123	0.585	0.180	10
N6 N17CDRL1	0.002	0.010	0.136	0.024	0.023	0.010	0.023	0.054	0.023	1
N6 N17CDRL2	0.011	0.004	0.028	0.041	0.003	0.010	0.032	0.074	0.019	1
N6 N17CDRL3	0.109	0.020	0.017	0.104	0.073	0.135	0.032	0.260	0.088	5
N6 N17FRL1	0.060	0.042	1.67	0.112	0.102	0.113	0.039	0.063	0.112	6
N6 N17FRL2	0.007	0.013	1.32	0.057	0.014	0.010	0.023	0.056	0.031	2
N6 N17FRL3	0.040	0.011	0.130	0.035	0.025	0.027	0.022	0.126	0.031	2

FIG. 9

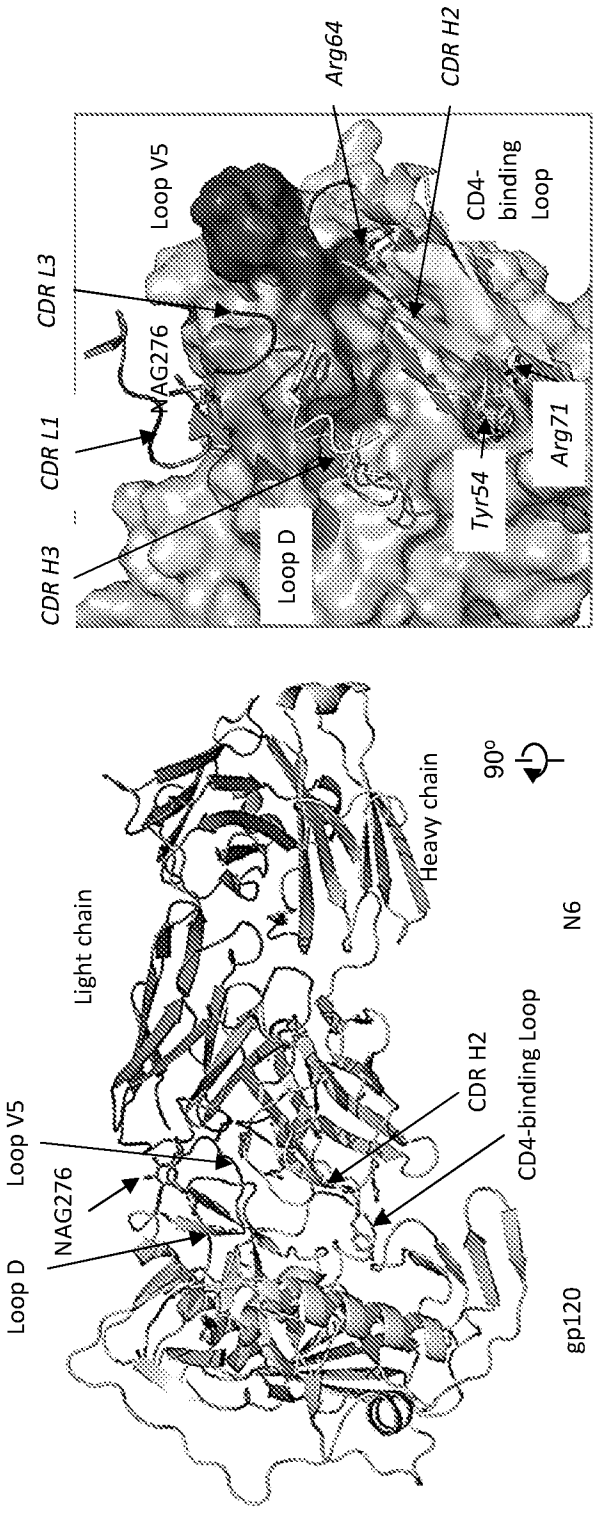

Loop D
Loop V5
NAG276
Light chain
Heavy chain
90°
N6
CDR H2
CD4-binding Loop
gp120
CDR H3
CDR L1
CDR L3
NAG276
Loop V5
Arg64
CDR H2
CD4-binding Loop
Loop D
Tyr54
Arg71

FIG. 10

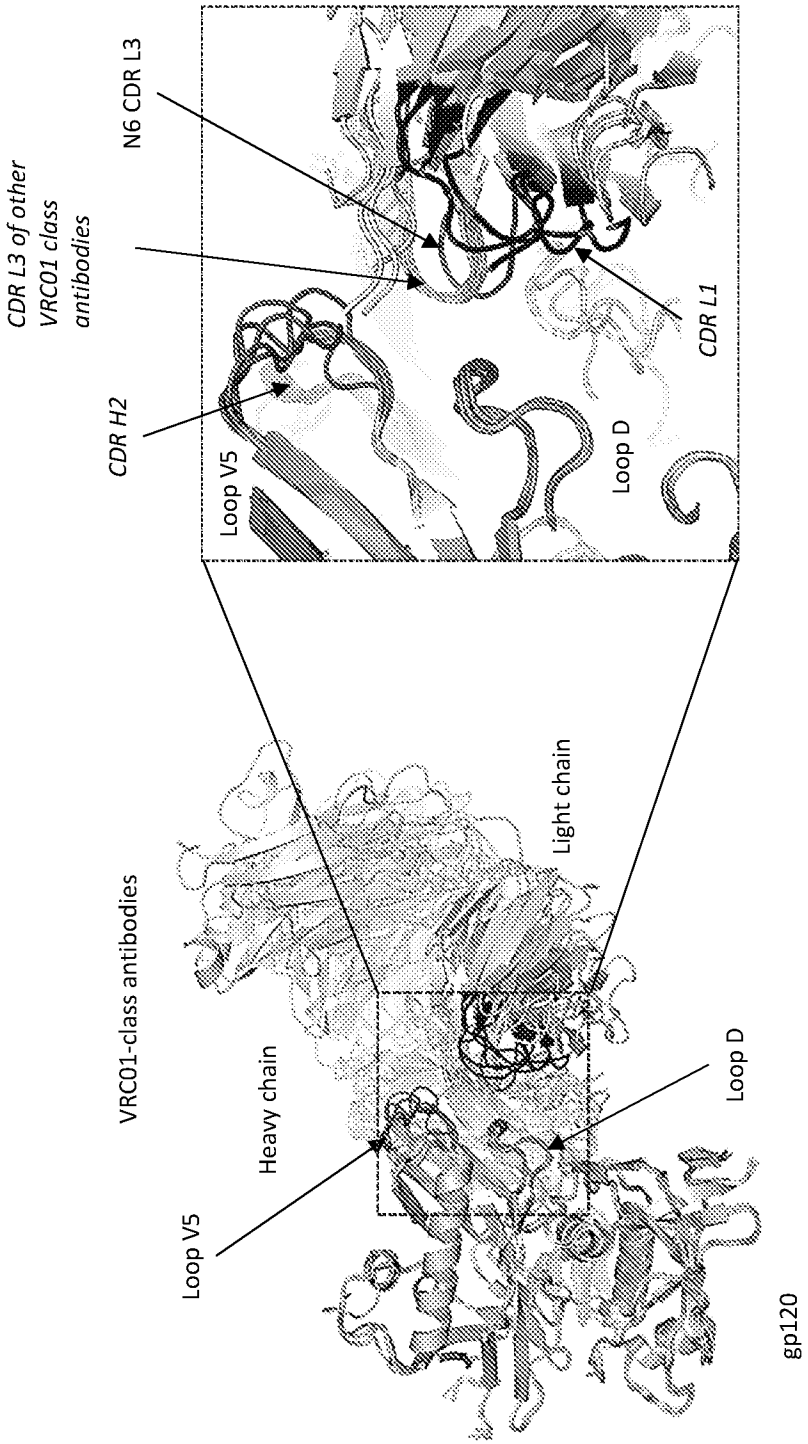

CDR L3 of other VRC01 class antibodies
N6 CDR L3
CDR H2
CDR L1
Loop V5
Loop D
VRC01-class antibodies
Heavy chain
Light chain
Loop V5
Loop D
gp120

FIG. 11

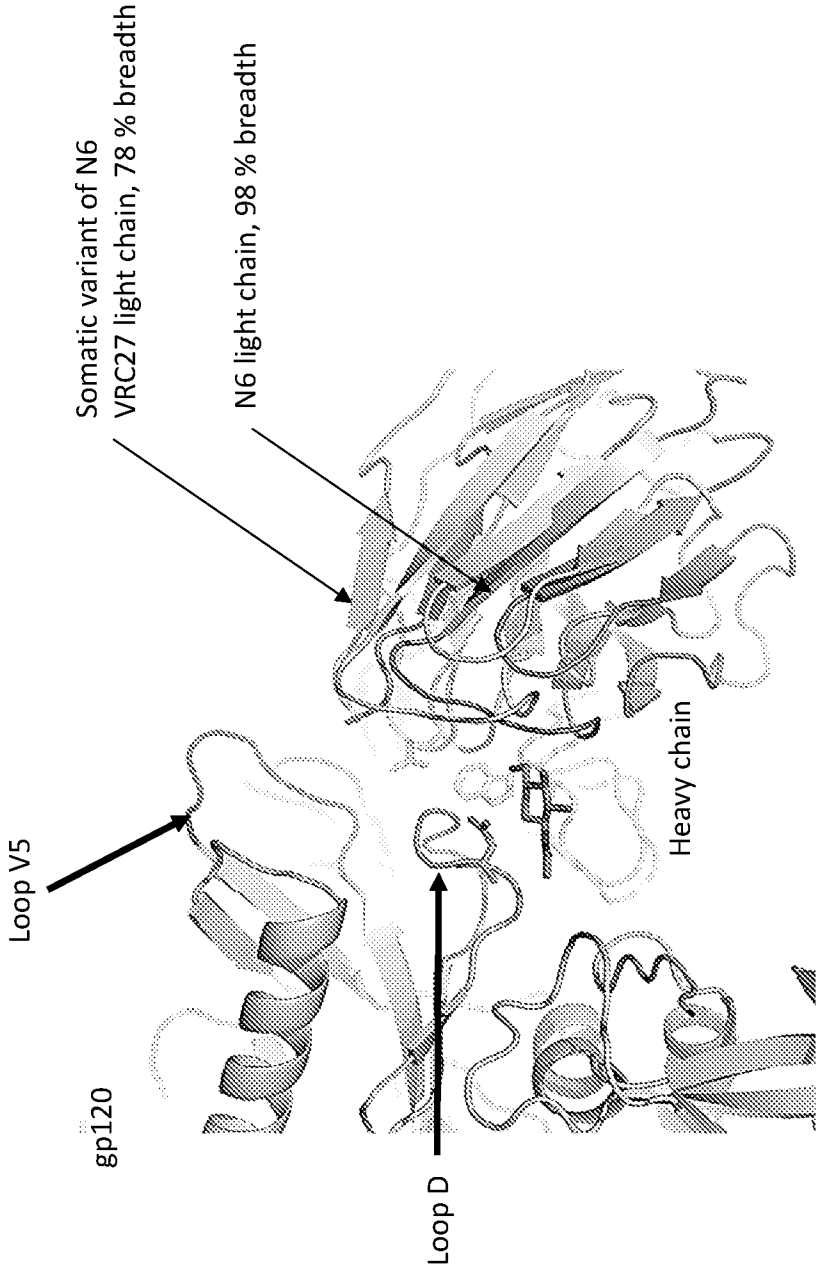

Somatic variant of N6
VRC27 light chain, 78 % breadth
N6 light chain, 98 % breadth
Loop V5
Heavy chain
gp120
Loop D

FIG. 12A

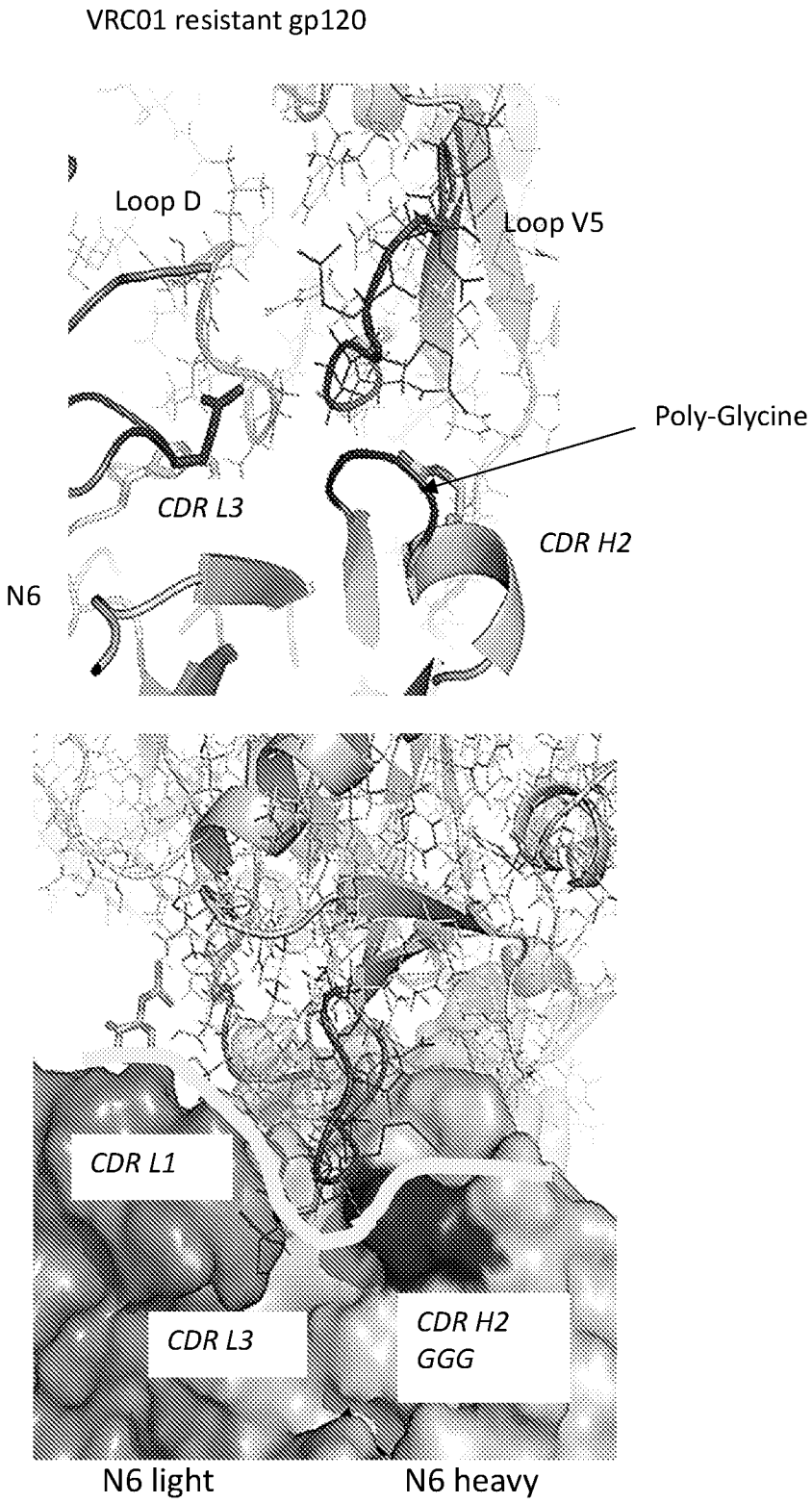

VRC01 resistant gp120
Loop D
Loop V5
Poly-Glycine
CDR L3
CDR H2
N6
CDR L1
CDR L3
CDR H2
GGG
N6 light
N6 heavy

FIG. 12B

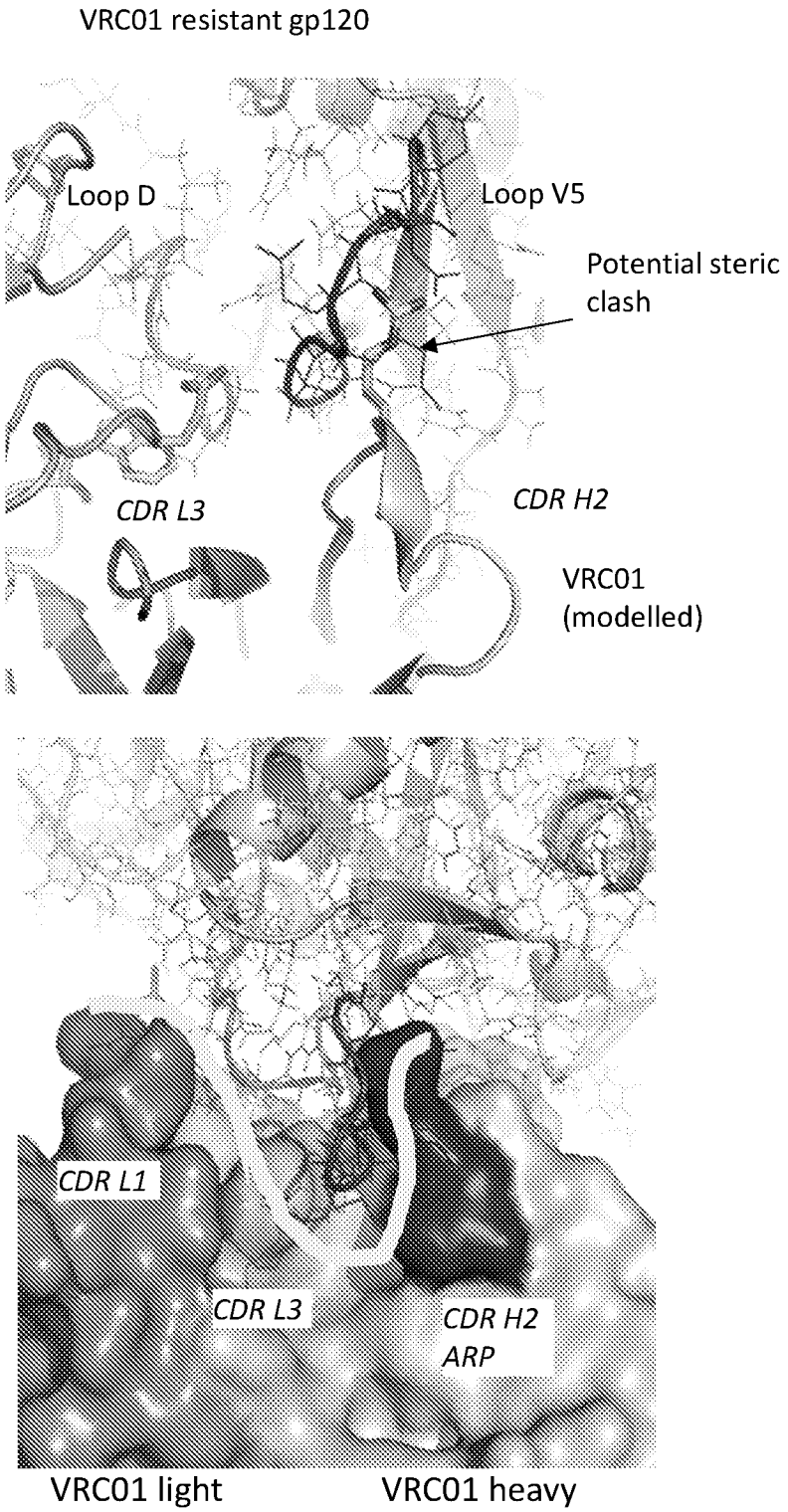

VRC01 resistant gp120
Loop D
Loop V5
Potential steric clash
CDR L3
CDR H2
VRC01 (modelled)
CDR L1
CDR L3
CDR H2
ARP
VRC01 light
VRC01 heavy

FIG. 13

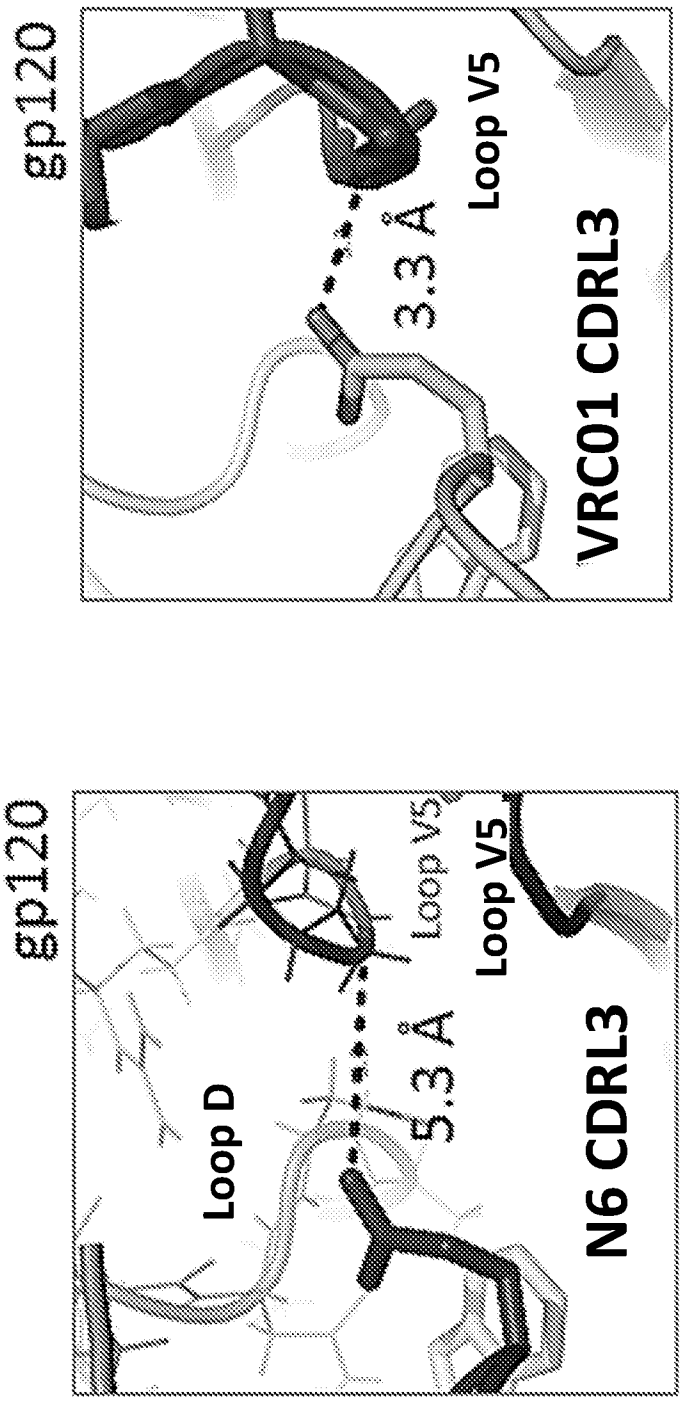
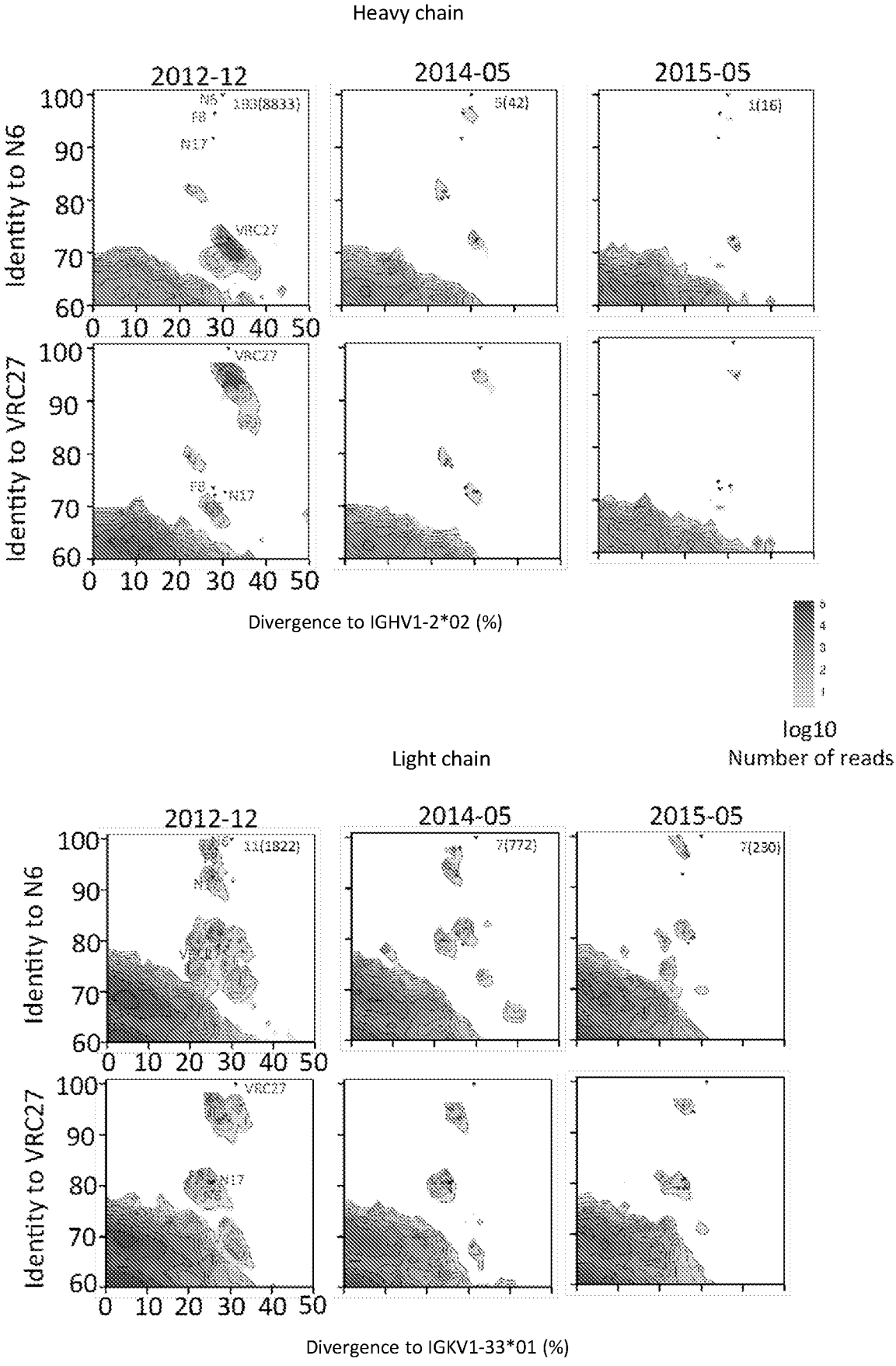

gp120
Loop V5
3.3 Å
VRC01 CDRL3
gp120
Loop D
5.3 Å
Loop V5
Loop V5
N6 CDRL3

FIG. 14


Heavy chain
2012-12
2014-05
2015-05
Identity to N6
Identity to VRC27
VRC27
N17
F8
N6
Divergence to IGHV1-2*02 (%)
log10
Number of reads
Light chain
Divergence to IGKV1-33*01 (%)

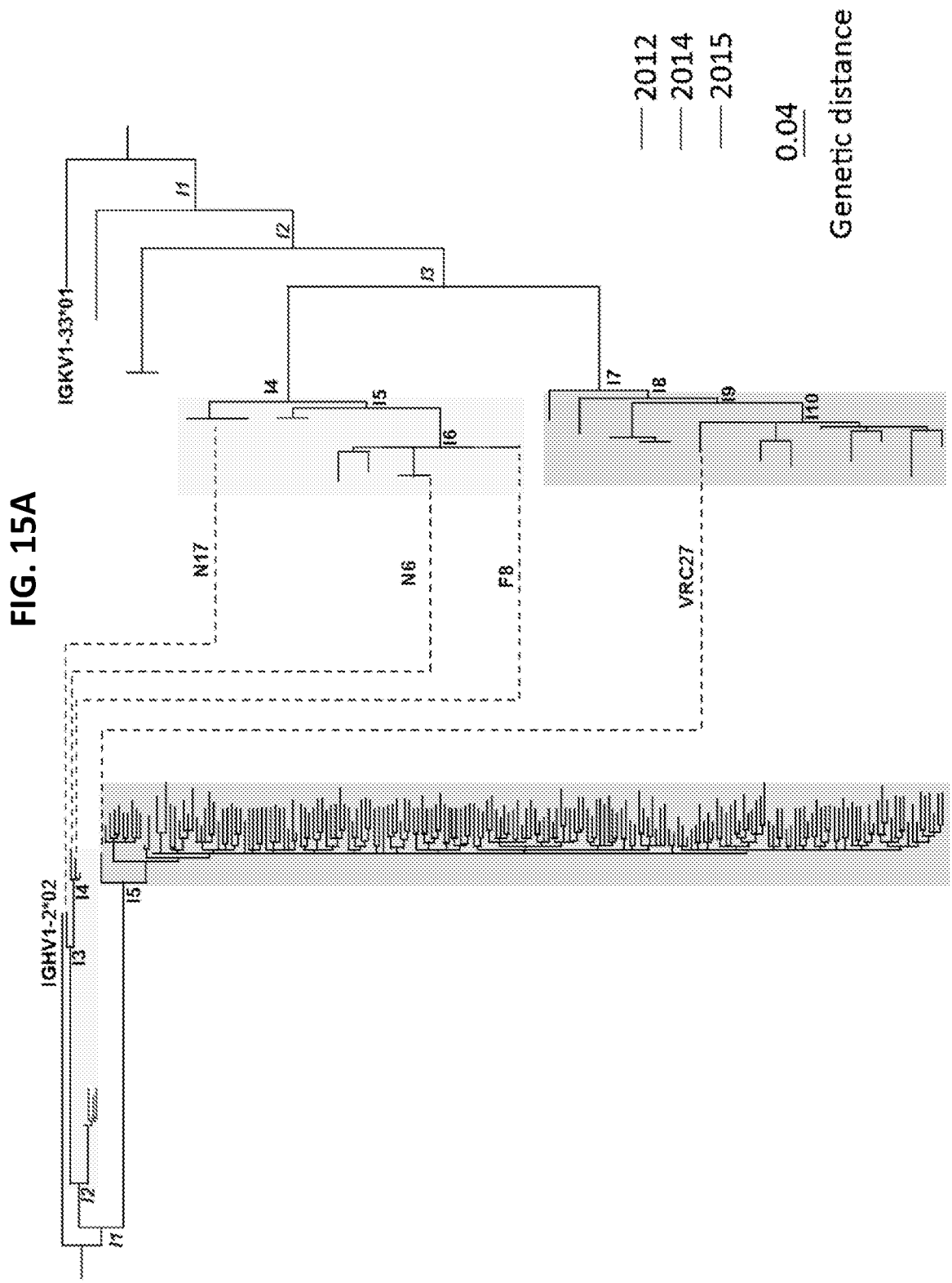

2012
2014
2015
0.04
Genetic distance
IGKV1-33*01
I1
I2
I3
I4
I5
I6
I7
I8
I9
I10
N17
N6
F8
VRC27
IGHV1-2*02
I4
I3
I2
I1
I5

FIG. 15A

FIG. 15B

	1	10	20	30		40	5052A	60	70	8082ABC	90	100ABCDE102	110113
Heavy Chain	FR1			CDR1		FR2		CDR2		FR3		CDR3	FR4
IGHV1-2*02	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFT			GYYMH		WVRQAPGQGLEWMG		WINPNSGGTNYAQKFQG		RVTMTRDTSISTAYMELSRLRSDDTAVYYCAR		----------	----------
I1	RGH.....T.........R...ET.....			A.IL.		.F.....R.....		..K.KY.AV...HA...		...L...IYRD....D..G..F........AR		DRVYDDSSWQLDP	WGQGTSVIVSS
I2	RGH.....T.........R...ET.....			AHIL.		.F.....R.....		..K.KY.AV...HA...		...L...IYRD....D..G..F........AR		DRVYDDSSWQLDP	WGQGTSVIVSS
I3	RAH.....TA........R...ET.....			AHILY		.F.....R....V.		..K.QY.AV.FGGG.R.		...L...IYRD....DI.G..F........AR		DRSYDDSSWALDA	WGQGTTVVVSA
I4	RAH.....TAM.......R...QT.....			AHILF		.F.....R....V.		..K.QY.AV.FGGG.RD		...L...IYREI...DIRG.KL........AR		DRSYGDSSWALDA	WGQGTTVVVSA
N6	RAH.....TAM.......R...QT.....			AHILF		.F.....R....V.		..K.QY.AV.FGGG.RD		...L...VYREI...DIRG.KP........AR		DRSYGDSSWALDA	WGQGTTVVVSA
I5	SQR.....PQ.....S..RI..ET.....			A.IL.		.F.....RS.....		..K.KF.AV...HS...		.I.L...IYRE..FLD.TG..F........AR		DRLYDGSSWRLDP	WGQGTRVIVSS
VRC27	SQR.....PQ.R...S..RI..ET.....N			A.IL.		.F.....RSF....		..K.KF.AV...HS...		.I.L...IYRE..FLD.TG..F........AR		DRLYDGSSWRLDP	WGQGTRVVVSS

	1	10	20	30		40	50	60	70	80	90	100	107
Kappa Chain	FR1			CDR1		FR2	CDR2		FR3			CDR3	FR4
IGKV1-33*01	DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC			QASQDISNYLN		WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY	DASNLET		GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLQPEDIATYYC			----------	----------
I1	Y..V.........V..........			....GVG.D.H		.....	R.....		...T..A	.....FH.S.....NG...D.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLEI
I2	Y.HV.........V..........			....GVG.D.H		.....	R.....		...T..E	.....T.FH.S.....NG...D.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLEI
I3	Y.HV.........V..........			....GVGSD.H		.....	R.....H		H..T..E	.....T.FH.S.....ND...D.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLEI
I4	Y.HV.........V........N.			.T..GVGSD.H		...H...	R.....H		H..SV.D	.....T.FH.S.NL..ND..AD.....		QVL----ES	FGRGSRLDI
I5	Y.HV.........V.I......N.			.T..GVGSD.H		...H...	R.....H		H..SV.D	.....T.FH.S.NL..ND..AD.....		QVL----QS	FGRGSRLDI
I6	Y.HV.........V.I......N.			.T..GVGSD.H		...H...	R.....H		H..SV.D	.....FH.S.NL..ND..AD.....		QVL----QF	FGRGSRLHI
N6	Y.HV.........V.I......N.			.T..GVGSD.H		...H...	R.....H		HT.SV.D	.....FH.S.NL...D..AD.....		QVL----QF	FGRGSRLHI
I7	Y.HV.......AV..........			....GVGSD.H		.....	R.RP..I..H		H..AR.E	.....FH.S.....ND...D.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLEI
I8	Y.HV.......AV..........			....GVGSD.H		.....	R.RP..I..H		H..AR.E	.....FH.S.....ND...D.F.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLEI
I9	Y.HV.......AV..........			R...GVGSD.H		.....	R.RP..I..H		H..AR.E	.....FH.S.....ND...D.F.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLEI
I10	Y.HV.......AV..........			R...G.GSD.H		.....	R.RP..I..H		H..AR.E	.....FH.S.....ND...D.V.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLDI
VRC27	..........AV..........			R...G.GSD.H		.....	R.RP..I..H		H..AR.E	......G....H.S.I...ND..LD.V.....		QVL----ES	FGQGTRLDI

FIG. 16

	Virus ID	Clade	IC50 (µg/ml)[a]								
			N6	Z258 NGS7	Z258 NGS8	Z258 NGS2	Z258 NGS4	Z258 NGS5	Z258 NGS1	Z258 NGS3	Z258 NGS6
			N6 H + N6 K	2_2014_0017 3626 H mut + 1_2015_0006 5970 L	2_2014_0017 3626 H mut + 1_2014_0001 9094 L	2_2014_0017 3626 H mut + N6K	N6H + 1_2015_0006 5970L	N6H + 1_2014_0001 9094 L	2_2014_0017 3626 H + N6K	N6H + 1_2015_0010 6641 L	N6H + 1_2015_0021 7585 L
1	6540.v4.c1	AC	0.014	0.040	0.005	0.019	0.038	0.070	0.034	0.071	0.039
2	6545.V4.C1	AC	0.430	0.014	0.014	0.011	0.026	0.014	0.014	0.023	0.011
3	620345.c1	AE	0.338	0.280	1.87	0.397	5.19	>50	1.24	>50	>50
4	242-14	AG	0.256	0.362	0.947	0.332	0.736	0.897	0.573	13.5	>50
5	T250-4	AG	0.009	0.011	0.009	0.006	0.008	0.006	0.018	0.007	0.003
6	7165.18	B	0.709	0.924	1.13	0.923	1.94	1.31	1.39	>50	>50
7	HO86.8	B	0.445	0.112	0.003	0.225	0.034	>50	>50	>50	0.178
8	6322.V4.C1	C	0.027	0.064	0.092	0.067	0.132	0.053	0.075	0.103	>50
9	DU422.01	C	0.015	0.044	0.029	0.032	0.028	0.032	0.051	0.048	0.100
10	6631.V3.C10	C	0.065	0.073	0.047	0.035	0.092	0.077	0.121	0.092	0.091
11	TZA125.17	C	0.407	0.643	1.01	0.859	2.36	1.15	1.20	>50	>50
12	CAP210.E8	C	12.2	6.76	27.4	23.3	28.8	24.1	>50	>50	>50
13	DU172.17	C	0.016	0.043	0.045	0.062	0.111	0.026	0.053	0.105	2.15
14	3817.v2.c59	CD	0.287	0.424	0.558	0.599	1.29	1.03	0.769	0.682	>50
15	57128.vrc15	D	5.74	2.21	2.84	2.24	5.49	2.80	2.24	>50	>50
16	X2088.c9	G	0.048	0.052	0.041	0.064	0.067	9.61	0.251	0.051	0.100
17	T278-50	AG	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50
18	BL01.DG	B	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50
19	6471.V1.C16	C	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50	>50
20	TV1.29	C	>50	5.45	7.11	18.5	28.9	1.63	>50	>50	>50
Geometric Mean IC50 (µg/ml)			0.510	0.446	0.435	0.495	0.786	1.189	1.026	2.330	3.590
Median IC50 (µg/ml)			0.373	0.321	0.753	0.364	1.015	1.227	0.984	31.765	50.000
Breadth			80%	85%	85%	85%	85%	75%	70%	50%	40%

Calculate the resistant viruses with a value of 50

FIG. 17

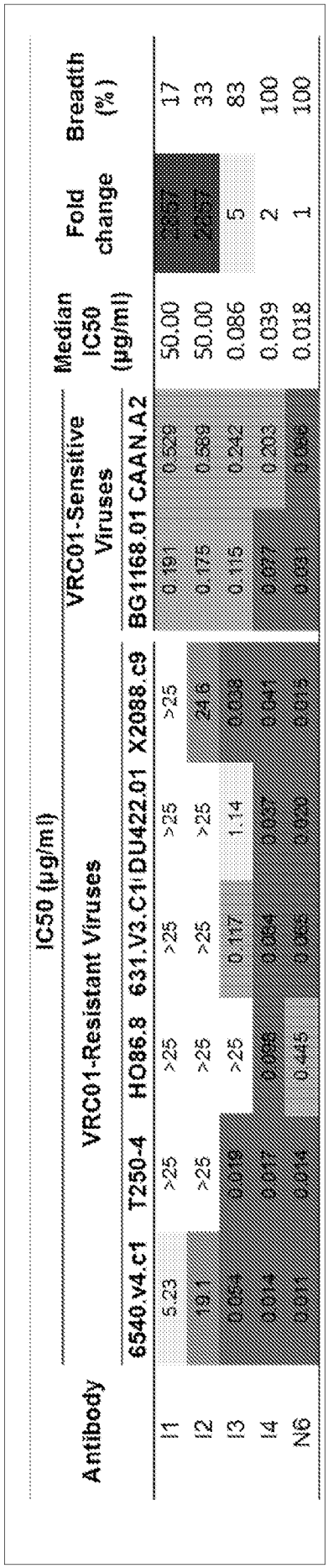

IC50 (µg/ml)
Antibody
VRC01-Resistant Viruses
VRC01-Sensitive Viruses
Median IC50 (µg/ml)
Fold change
Breadth (%)
6540.v4.c1
T250-4
HO86.8
631.V3.C1
DU422.01
X2088.c9
BG1168.01
CAAN.A2
I1
I2
I3
I4
N6
5.23
>25
>25
>25
>25
>25
0.191
0.529
50.00
>357
17
19.1
>25
>25
>25
>25
24.6
0.175
0.369
50.00
>227
33
0.054
0.018
>25
0.117
1.14
0.333
0.115
0.242
0.086
5
83
0.014
0.017
0.095
0.054
0.027
0.041
0.027
0.203
0.039
2
100
0.011
0.014
0.445
0.063
0.020
0.015
0.031
0.096
0.018
1
100

FIG. 18

```
                1       10        20        30          40          5052A   57
                |       |         |         |           |           | ||    |
Heavy Chain     _______________FR1_______________ CDR1_ _____FR2______ __CDR2___
 IGHV1-2*02     QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFT GYYMH WVRQAPGQGLEWMG WINPNSGGT
          N6    RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFT AHILF WFRQAPGRGLEWVG WIKPQYGAV
2_2014_00173626_H RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFT AHILF WFRQAPGRGLEWVG WIKPQYGAV
2_2014_00173626_H Mt RAHLVQSGTAMKKPGASVRVSCQTSGYTFT AHILF WFRQAPGRGLEWVG WIKPQYGAV

                60        70        8082ABC     90        100ABCDE102     110113
                |         |         | ||||      |         ||||||  |       |   |
Heavy Chain     _CDR2___  _____________FR3_____________________ ____CDR3_____ FR4(HJ5*01)
 IGHV1-2*02     NYAQKFQG RVTMTRDTSISTAYMELSRLRSDDTAVYYCAR AYCGGDCYNWFDS WGQGTLVTVSS
          N6    NFGGGFRD RVTLTRDVYREIAYMDIRGLKPDDTAVYYCAR DRSYGDSSWALDA WGQGTTVVVSA
2_2014_00173626_H NFGGGFRD RVTLTRDIYREIAYMDIRGLKLDDTAVYYCAR DRSYGDSSWALDA WGQGTTVVVS
2_2014_00173626_HMt NFGGGFRD RVTLTRDIYREIAYMDIRGLKLDDTAVYYCAR DRSYGDSSWALDA WGQGTTVVVSA

                1       10        20        30          40          5052
                |       |         |         |           |           | |
Kappa Chain     ___________FR1_________ ___CDR1____ _____FR2_______ _CDR2__
IGKV1-33*01     DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC QASQDISNYLN WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY DASNLET
          N6    YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINC QTSQGVGSDLH WYQHKPGRAPKLLIH HTSSVED
1_2015_00106641_L YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINC QTSQGVGSDLH WYQHKPGRDPKLLIR HTTSVED
1_2015_00065970_L YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINC QTSQGVGSDLH WYQHKPGRAPKLLIH HASSVDD
1_2014_00019094_L YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINC QTSQGVGSDLH WYQHKPGRAPKLLIH HASSVED
1_2015_00217585_L YIHVTQSPSSLSVSIGDRVTINC QTSQGFGRDLH WYQHKPGRAPKLLIH HAPYVDD

                60        70        80          90        100    107
                |         |         |           |         |      |
Kappa Chain     _____________FR3_____________________ ___CDR3__ FR4(KJ5*01)
IGKV1-33*01     GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLQPEDIATYYC QQYDNLPIT FGQGTRLEIK
          N6    GVPSRFSGSGFHTSFNLTISDLQADDIATYYC QVL----QF FGRGSRLHIK
1_2015_00106641_L GVPSRVSGSGFHTSFNLTISDLQADDIATYYC QVL----QF FGRGSRLHIK
1_2015_00065970_L GVPSRFSGSGFHTSFNLTINDLQADDIATYYC QVL----QF FGRGSRLHIK
1_2014_00019094_L GVPSRFSGSTFHTSFNLTINDLQADDIGTYYC QVL----SF FGRGSRLDTK
1_2015_00217585_L GVPSRFSGSGFHTSFNLTINDLQADDIATYYC QVL----QF FGRGSRLHIK
```

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No
PCT/US2016/023145

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
INV. C07K16/10 A61P31/18
ADD.

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
A61K C07K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)
EPO-Internal, CHEM ABS Data, WPI Data

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	XUELING WU ET AL: "Rational design of envelope identifies broadly neutralizing human monoclonal antibodies to HIV-1", SCIENCE, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, US, vol. 329, no. 5993, 13 August 2010 (2010-08-13), pages 856-861, XP002669441, ISSN: 0036-8075, DOI: 10.1126/SCIENCE.1187659 [retrieved on 2010-07-08]	1-5,7, 10-20, 22-50
A	page 859, right-hand column, paragraph 1 - page 860, right-hand column, paragraph 2	6,8,9,21

-/--

[X] Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.

[X] See patent family annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
7 June 2016	21/06/2016

Name and mailing address of the ISA/	Authorized officer
European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Bayer, Annette

1

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (April 2005)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No
PCT/US2016/023145

C(Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	WO 2012/154312 A1 (US HEALTH [US]; MASCOLA JOHN R [US]; NABEL GARY J [US]; KWONG PETER D) 15 November 2012 (2012-11-15) cited in the application	1-5,7, 10-20, 22-50
A	page 2, line 5 - page 5, line 5 page 41, line 1 - page 43, line 1 page 105, line 6 - page 112, line 18 claims 1-97; figure 25; examples 1-9	6,8,9,21

A	WO 2013/163427 A1 (US HEALTH [US]) 31 October 2013 (2013-10-31) cited in the application page 28, line 6 - line 23 page 30, line 31 - page 34, line 5 page 35, line 29 - page 37, line 37 examples 1-3	25,26, 39,44-50

A	MCKAY BROWN ET AL: "Tolerance to single, but not multiple, amino acid replacements in antibody V-H CDR2: A means of minimizing B cell wastage from somatic hypermutation?", THE JOURNAL OF IMMUNOLOGY, THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF IMMUNOLOGISTS, US, vol. 156, no. 9, 1 January 1996 (1996-01-01), pages 3285-3291, XP002649029, ISSN: 0022-1767	1-38, 41-43

1

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International application No
PCT/US2016/023145

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 2012154312 A1	15-11-2012	NONE	
WO 2013163427 A1	31-10-2013	NONE	